

COLONIAL LATIN AMERICAN
MANUSCRIPTS AND TRANSCRIPTS
in the
OBADIAH RICH COLLECTION

COLONIAL LATIN AMERICAN
MANUSCRIPTS AND TRANSCRIPTS
in the
OBADIAH RICH COLLECTION:
An Inventory and Index



By
Edwin Blake Brownrigg

The New York Public Library
Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations
&
Readex Books
A Division of Readex Microprint Corporation

THIS VOLUME HAS BEEN PRODUCED
WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF
THE EMILY ELLSWORTH FORD SKEEL FUND.

Copyright © 1978 The New York Public Library, Astor,
Lenox, and Tilden Foundations

Title-page vignette: "Misiones de Californias," from Rich 51,
section 6

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data:
New York (City). Public Library.

Colonial Latin American manuscripts and transcripts in the
Obadiah Rich collection.

Bibliography: p.

1. Latin America — History — to 1830 — Bibliography —
Catalogs. 2. Rich, Obadiah, 1783? — 1850 — Library. 3.
Manuscripts — Catalogs. I. Brownrigg, Edwin Blake, 1946—
II. Title.

Z1610.N48 1978 [F1410] 016.98 77-20691
ISBN 0-87104-269-X

Printed at the Printing Office of The New York Public Library

Designed by Marilan Lund

Distributed by Readex Books

Contents

Introduction	vii
About the Inventory, the Indexes, and Their Uses	xviii
Bibliography of Published Sources	xxi
THE INVENTORY	3
THE INDEXES	
Name Index	101
Chronological Index	129
Title Index	151

*Dedicated with gratitude
to Amy
for three years
of Latin American studies*

Introduction

FOR THE LAST CENTURY and a quarter, there has been preserved in the city of New York a most valuable and faithful manuscript copy of Spanish and Portuguese documents pertinent to the discovery and conquest of America, as well as of parts of Asia. The collection's title bears the name of its previous owner, Obadiah Rich, who was both diplomat and book collector, and since 1848 it has remained with the collections of James Lenox, first as part of Lenox's private holdings, then as part of the Lenox Library, and, since 1897, as part of The New York Public Library. It is now housed in the Library's Manuscripts and Archives Division.

The materials in the Rich Collection are mainly transcriptions, but there are some original manuscripts which are usually signed by their respective authors. These documents correspond to that period of Spanish colonial history from 1492 to the nineteenth century, concentrating first on the mid-sixteenth century, and then on the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Though the documents deal more with the conquest than with the discovery and colonization of the New World, the periods of discovery and colonization are still well represented by relatively unknown and revealing documents, such as, for example, accounts of early explorers and unpublished reports of viceroys. The value of the collection as a whole lies primarily in its unity of subject matter, and secondarily in its enrichment from its several owners. Its original structure reflects the labors of Juan Bautista Muñoz, who was appointed by Carlos III, king of Spain, to write a history of the Indies and who was thereby enfranchised to search out all relevant documentation in the archives and libraries of Spain. Muñoz traveled and worked with at least two full-time scribes in the late 1700s, and thus many of the papers in the Rich Collection are in his hand or that of one of his assistants. However, the majority of the papers which resulted from Muñoz' research and which came to form the Rich Collection are in the hand of Antonio de Uguina, who through means which are not entirely clear, set up a library dedicated to the preservation of the record of Muñoz' scholarship. It can be assumed that when Obadiah Rich purchased these papers many were not firmly bound, for Rich had them gathered into roughly uniform bundles and bound in handsome leather covers, with the result that the collection of 149 volumes is in remarkably good physical condition.*

* Rich 12, 13, 14, 19, 26, 29, 33, 37, 44, 47, 56, 58, 62, 74, 75, and 81 already had bindings with the coat of arms of Lord Kingsborough or, more precisely, the King family and several others have earlier bindings.

Unfortunately, the papers were not put in any order when they were bound, except that most of the individual documents were left intact.¹

While some Rich sets relate to a particular viceroyalty, for example, numbers 34 and 36, which deal mainly with New Spain, and numbers 79 through 82, which deal mainly with Perú, there are as many others that are not organized in any way, geographic or otherwise. With few exceptions, the quality of the transcriptions is outstanding. By comparing hundreds of examples from the Rich Collection to published versions of the unedited original documents, as well as to a limited number of photographic copies of transcripts in the Colección Muñoz in the Biblioteca de la Real Academia de la Historia in Madrid and the corresponding original documents themselves housed in the Archivo General de las Indias in Sevilla, it has been possible to authenticate the general accuracy of the transcripts in the Rich Collection. Within those items in the Rich Collection which did not result from the work of Juan Bautista Muñoz, there exist some minor variants from the original manuscript, but in no case has any gross misrepresentation been found; discrepancies, when they occur, have been noted in the catalogue below.

It is indeed a curious fact that a copy of a substantial part of the record of Muñoz's investigations exists in New York City. The scholarly study of 1941-42 by Antonio Ballesteros Berreta, Director of the *Revista de Indias*, on the life and work of Juan Bautista Muñoz, generated a new interest in the Muñoz papers in the Biblioteca de la Real Academia de la Historia in Madrid and resulted in its 1954-56 *Catálogo de la colección de Juan Bautista Muñoz*. Nevertheless no definitive study emerged that made any connection between the New York Rich Collection and the Madrid Colección Muñoz. Several other questions relating to Muñoz' papers remain unanswered to this day: the reason for the transfer of his papers from his estate to the Real Academia de la Historia; the existence of a copy of a substantial part of those same papers, upon the death of Muñoz, in the library of Antonio de Uguina, treasurer to the Prince Francisco, and the fact that several volumes known to have been part of Muñoz' papers are unaccounted for today in Madrid. (Unfortunately, it now appears that these missing volumes are not a part of the Rich Collection.) Since The New York Public Library did not own a copy of the *Catálogo de la colección de Don Juan Bautista Muñoz*,

1 Physically, the Collection comprises approximately 31,380 folio leaves, 3,574 quarto leaves, 165 octavo leaves, contained in 149 bound volumes and gathered into 103 sets. Rich 12 (i.e., set number 12), which contains original letters, is not bound, but is in a slipcase. Although the sets are numbered from 1 to 102, there are actually 104 sets, because there is a number "20-A," number 21-A, and a number "64-A," but no number "50."

it was difficult to determine which part of the Rich Collection was a duplication of the Colección Muñoz and which part was unique. The distinction between the handwriting of Antonio de Uguina and Juan Bautista Muñoz in the papers in the Rich Collection alone provided some clues, but it was obvious that a far more direct comparison of the two collections as well as an examination of the original documents themselves in Sevilla would be necessary. So I set out for Spain, and by using photographic copies of sample documents from the corresponding collections in Madrid and Sevilla, I found those documents as I had anticipated, thanks to the work of bibliographers before me. Also, I was able to verify Muñoz's handwriting; I found, for example, that the "Memoria de las apariciones y el culto de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México," which Muñoz himself authored, exists both in New York and in Madrid in his own handwriting, with the manuscript of the Rich Collection in New York being dated 18 April 1794, two days earlier than the manuscript of the Colección Muñoz in Madrid. And I managed to purchase a copy of the *Catálogo de la colección Muñoz*. Unfortunately, no catalogue, published or unpublished, providing more than a general description of the holdings of the Archivo General de las Indias in Sevilla, is available yet. The present guide to the Rich Collection demonstrates that the transcripts of the New York and Madrid collections that deal with the conquest of the New World are almost identical. There are far fewer items in New York that deal with exploration and discovery outside of America, but there are several volumes of unique and original items in the Rich Collection, like the letters of Diego Colón (son of Cristóbal Colón [Christopher Columbus]). There is also a draft in Muñoz' hand of volume II of his *Historia del nuevo mundo* which he never published.

From the time that the Rich Collection was purchased by James Lenox up until 1970, only Wilberforce Eames (1855-1937), who worked for Lenox and then The New York Public Library, provided even the sketchiest of guides in the form of a card catalog. It is hoped that the publication of this much fuller *Guide to the Obadiah Rich Collection* will contribute substantially to making the Collection bibliographically useable for the study of these documents of the early history of the New World.

The reasons that such a guide was not prepared much earlier, and even before Lenox purchased the Collection, are mostly circumstantial. The following summary of the provenance of the Collection should help explain more fully what the Collection is, and, in addition, why there was no comprehensive bibliographic study of it.

Provenance of the Rich Collection

Juan Bautista Muñoz

Born in Museros, Valencia, 12 June 1745, Juan Bautista Muñoz y Ferrandis studied at the University of Valencia and graduated with the degree of Bachelor and then Master of Arts. By 1765 he was a Doctor of Philosophy, and by 1769 a Professor. With the post of Cosmógrafo Mayor de las Indias vacant, due to the expulsion of the Jesuits who had held it since 1628, Carlos III named Muñoz, then twenty-six, to fill it on 27 March 1770. He held the title until his death, even though the duties were passed on to the Navy during his lifetime. Still a young man, he became an official of both the Secretaria de Estado and the Despacho de Gracia y Justicia de Indias. In the latter office he ascended to the second highest position, at which time (12 June 1799) Carlos III, king of Spain, commissioned him to write a history of America. On 27 March 1781 he was enfranchised to visit all archives in Carlos III's realm, both official and private, in order to amass the primary and secondary documentation necessary for writing his history. Faithfully and efficiently complying with his charge, he traveled, visited, investigated, extracted, and copied the documents and papers written by both Spaniards and native Americans that he found in Madrid, Simancas, Valladolid, Salamanca, Toro, Zamora, Palencia, Burgos, Tolosa de Guipuzcoa, San Sebastián, Bilbao, Navarra, Cordoba, Sevilla (where along with Caen Bermúdez he organized the Archivo de Indias), Cádiz (sources of the Casa de Contratación), Granada, Málaga, and Lisboa (mostly the Torre do Tombo).

Armed with this massive assemblage of material, Muñoz finished the first volume of the *Historia del nuevo mundo*, covering events in the Indies up to 1500. His plan for the entire work envisioned three parts, each discussing the New World during the reign of three groups of monarchs: the Catholic Kings; Carlos V; and Felipe II and his successors.

According to his "Idea de la obra," his plan was to "give a history of America, complete in all its parts, authenticated with original documents"; thus, "it was necessary to grasp the matter at the roots, attending to the sources and proceeding in the investigation of incontestable documents, as if nothing had been written and published, and creating, as it were, a new history."²

2 Rich 5, leaves 227r-330v.

But, by 1787, his work had gained him enemies, especially among members of the Real Academia de la Historia. The reaction in academic circles to his criticism of the conditions of the national archival structure, which forced him at times to have to extract, rather than transcribe documents in full,³ was to result in a series of litigations and legal setbacks, all of which would prevent him from completing the second and third parts of his *Historia del nuevo mundo*. Unfortunately, in his research he crossed his enemies' paths, and various members of the Real Academia formed a commission to petition the king to force prior agreements of 5 October 1744 and 18 October 1755 between the Academia de la Historia and the Crown, whereby the Academia de la Historia had been granted exclusive rights to all materials dealing with the Indies. Ironically, one of the committee members was Antonio de Alcedo, whose 'Biblioteca americana,'⁴ found by Obadiah Rich in a Madrid bookstore in 1830, ultimately spurred the latter to purchase the Muñoz papers, then in the possession of Henri Ternaux de Compans, the French book collector.⁵ The arguments of the Academia de la Historia had little substance, for none of its Americanists had sufficient background and skill to undertake Muñoz' task. Muñoz did, nevertheless, find himself working under great anxiety, due to these disputes. By 1790, the first volume of the *Historia* was being edited, but further intrigues began to plague him, this time over his right to the papers of Lorenzo Boturini.⁶ At that time, the Director of the Real Academia de la Historia, who had been re-elected twenty-seven times, attempted to censure Muñoz, and claimed that his "methods of dealing with essential points was improper for the lights of the 18th century." Eventually, Muñoz mustered sufficient support to rebuff these and other charges, and at length, in 1793, the first volume of the *Historia del nuevo mundo* was released by the Viuda de Ibarra press.

In the respite that followed the publication of the first volume, Muñoz turned to the surviving works of Boturini, and he published the *Memoria de las apariciones y el culto de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México* (1794),⁷ while continuing work on the second volume of the *Historia del nuevo mundo*. But again he came under attack, this time by Francisco Iturri,⁸ for the charge of plagiarism. As before, Muñoz defended himself against

3 Rich 2 represents the majority of such fragments and extracts.

4 Rich 1.

5 Rich 1, leaf 468r.

6 For transcripts of Boturini papers see Rich 5, leaves 153r-172v.

7 Rich 34, leaves 268r-291v.

8 See letters accompanying Rich 1, and Francisco Iturri *Carta Crítica* ed Guillermo Furlong (Buenos Aires: Librería del Plata 1955) 154 p.

the charges; his failing health rallied briefly, and he added material to his library for another year. But, on 19 July 1799, Muñoz was dead; his goal had not been fully realized.

Antonio de Uguina

The exact details of how papers were gathered from the Muñoz library, transcribed, and eventually passed on to Ternaux de Compans of France are lacking. According to a note published by Obadiah Rich at the beginning of his sales catalog, a copy of which is shelved with the Rich Collection,

The greater part of this collection was formed by Antonio de Uguina of Madrid, and comprise[s] almost everything of any interest that was collected by his friend Muñoz, for his *Historia del nuevo mundo*, of which only the first volume was ever published. Uguina was also the intimate friend of Navarrete, and furnished him with many of the materials for his *Colección de viages de los españoles*. After his death, his mss were purchased by M. Ternaux de Compans, of Paris, who translated and published a few of them, and who had already collected in South America, and in other quarters, many curious books and mss on the same subject, all of which came into my possession. To these I have added several duplicates from the valuable collection made by Lord Kingsborough, and a few curious articles collected lately in Spain.⁹

The references to Uguina should be weighed in light of the fact that Rich got his information from Ternaux de Compans, who, in turn, was guilty of gross inaccuracies concerning the papers in his collection. Ternaux, for example, had written to William Prescott: "I own the entire collection that Muñoz had formed by order of the Spanish Government for the composition of his history of the New World of which only the first volume was published in Madrid at the end of the last century,"¹⁰ demonstrating his ignorance of the origin of the Muñoz papers and their existence in Muñoz' own handwriting in Madrid. Perhaps Ternaux simply did not know that he possessed mostly transcript copies of those papers.

In any event, the facts we have regarding Uguina's role were probably best represented by Henry Wagner, who concluded that "Muñoz died in 1799, and such of his manuscripts as did not pass into possession of the Real Academia de la Historia in Madrid were purchased by Antonio de Uguina,

9 Rich Sales Catalog, annotated by James Lenox, p iv, Manuscripts and Archives Division.

10 Henry Harrisse *The Discovery of North America* (London: Henry Stevens & Sons; Paris: H. Walter 1892) 74.

and at the latter's death, these [were] acquired by Ternaux." ¹¹ Wagner too was unable to account for the massive duplication between the Rich Collection and the Colección Muñoz.

Henri Ternaux de Compans

Henri Ternaux de Compans (1807–1864), born of a wealthy family, was educated in Germany, primarily at Göttingen. He coupled his singular aptitude for foreign languages with the pursuit of a diplomatic career, and while traveling in America, he became interested in its early Spanish colonial history. Subsequently, he distinguished himself as a bibliographer in the field with his *Bibliothèque américaine* (1838), arranged chronologically from 1493 to 1700 in 191 quarto pages with 1,153 entries. He published French translations of a few of the Muñoz papers in two series, in twenty volumes altogether under the title *Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux por servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique* (1837). But his interest in such matters waned, and when only thirty-seven, he offered his entire collection for sale, intending to free himself for a public career in Latin America. That was in 1844.

On 10 April 1847, Henry Stevens (1819–1886), eagerly pursuing Americana in Europe as an agent for James Lenox, John Carter Brown, George Ticknor, and others, wrote to Lenox, saying that he had "received from Mr. Ternaux an offer of about 200 folio volumes of Manuscripts relating to America." ¹² Stevens characterized them as "most wonderful" and continued, "they were chiefly collected by Muñoz — And though they come to a great deal of money, £600, I think them cheap." ¹³ Again, on 3 May 1847, Stevens wrote Lenox:

I have received from M. Ternaux's agent the enclosed catalogues of mss relating to America — Mr. Ternaux wishes to sell them — They are 151 volumes as described in the catalogue. The price is £550. They are very valuable. It was formerly the Muñoz Collection — having been made by that celebrated historian while preparing his great work of which only one volume was ever published. M. Ternaux has added several since he bought the Muñoz papers — They are in good preservation — I have

¹¹ Henry R. Wagner "Henri Ternaux Compans: The First Collector of Spanish-Americana" *Inter-American Review of Bibliography* 4: iv (1954) 291.

¹² Letter, Henry Stevens to James Lenox, Dresden, 10 April 1847; Lenox Papers, Manuscripts and Archives Division.

¹³ See also Henry Stevens *Recollections of James Lenox and the Founding of His Library with annotations and elucidations by Victor Hugo Paltsits* (The New York Public Library 1951), and Wyman W. Parker *Henry Stevens of Vermont* (N. Amsterdam: Israel 1963).

examined them and think them cheap. Mr. Rich knows them well — and once tried to purchase them.¹⁴

That Stevens attributed the ownership to Ternaux at that date was at least an error, and probably amounted to more than that, for had he contacted Ternaux's agent as he claims, the agent would have told him that Ternaux had sold the collection to Rich three years earlier, in 1844. The fact is that Stevens found both the Muñoz/Uguina papers and Obadiah Rich in London.¹⁵

Stevens' haste to deal in and adeptness at identifying Americana were rivaled by his unorthodox business dealings in the European book market. He cleverly managed to overcome his lack of capital by persuading other dealers to reserve books for him, which he in turn sold, using only the books themselves as security until his orders came through.¹⁶ He never even had to go to the expense of maintaining an office. John Russell Bartlett of New York wrote to Peter Force that Stevens was the greatest monopolist of books of Americana in London. He not only bought everything of value, but also prevented respectable dealers from selling to other customers.¹⁷

Obadiah Rich

Obadiah Rich (1777–1850) a successful book dealer, was stimulated by the young American, Stevens, and ventured into the biggest deal of his career in buying from Ternaux de Compans his entire book and manuscript collection. The collection included the Alcedo "Biblioteca americana" that Rich had found in a Madrid book store in 1830 and subsequently sold to Compans. To all of this Rich added manuscripts purchased from Lord Kingsborough, famous for his nine-volume elephant-folio set, *Antiquities of Mexico*. In 1848 Rich sold the entire lot of manuscripts through Stevens to Lenox, who, by an agreement with Stevens made the previous year, had the right of first refusal on all material Stevens might come by.

At that time, Rich was the only American established as an important book dealer in London. Earlier, as United States consul in Valencia and Madrid, he had performed a notable service for American scholars by collecting a remarkable library of Spanish books. William Prescott, Washington

14 Henry Stevens to James Lenox, London, 3 May 1847; Lenox Papers, Manuscripts and Archives Division.

15 Parker *Henry Stevens of Vermont* 51.

16 Parker 52.

17 José de Onís "Alcedo's Biblioteca Americana" *Hispanic American Review of Bibliography* (Washington) 4: iv (1954) 530–41.

Irving, and George Ticknor consulted his books to gather material for their historical works. By lending materials to Irving, Rich was influential in persuading him to write *A History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus*.

As soon as Stevens met Rich, it became clear to both of them that their relation was to be a strange one. Stevens acknowledged Rich's superiority as a bibliographer of Americana, and was later to imitate him, but in their business dealings, Stevens infuriated Rich. In almost every letter that Rich wrote to Stevens, he accused him of recklessness and irresponsibility, and several times Rich admonished Stevens about misusing credit. At first, Rich had even refused to deal the Muñoz/Ternaux/Kingsborough papers through Stevens, but later he agreed, under the condition that Stevens would purchase several hundred pounds sterling worth of many types of Americana. For that deal, Stevens was forced to put up security in cash. Rich made a formal offer to Stevens in a letter dated London, 1 June 1848.¹⁸ When completed, the transaction comprised a galaxy of items which can never again be assembled for sale. Many of the books went to John Carter Brown. For the manuscripts that went to James Lenox, £600 was paid, a bargain by today's standards.

James Lenox

Unfortunately, we know little about the relationship of James Lenox (1800–1880) to the Rich Collection. What information there is comes principally from Stevens' *Recollections of James Lenox* and from the Lenox correspondence cited in Stevens' book. The rest may lie scattered in the still uncatalogued James Lenox papers held by The New York Public Library. Stevens relates that:

from about 1845 to 1868 Mr. Lenox was actively collecting his library so rapidly, and doing all the work himself, that he had no time to catalogue or arrange his accessions, except a few of the smaller and tidier nuggets which he could put away in the few bookcases in his gallery of art which was also being filled at the same time with paintings and sculpture. The great bulk of his book collections was piled away in the numerous spare rooms of his large house, till they were filled to the ceiling from the further end back to the door, which was then locked and the room for the present done with. The accessions after examination and careful collation, approval and payment, were entered or ticked off in interleaved catalogues

18 Obadiah Rich, Letters and Accounts (1847–1884); Manuscripts and Archives Division.

of Ternaux-Compans, Rich, Ebert, Hain, Lea Wilson, Ofor and others, or in small and special memorandum books, with sufficient clearness for his own use but unintelligible to outsiders. The books were then piled away, or corded up like wood.¹⁹

Perhaps a greater insight into the relationship between bibliography and James Lenox can be gleaned through the so-called "Epistola" of Henry Harris, written to Samuel L. M. Barlow between 5 and 30 August 1883. Harris admonishes Barlow in a covering letter of 2 January 1884 to "recollect that the accompanying 'Epistola' is not to be printed, — at least in my lifetime, if ever." As he puts it: "the reasons are obvious."

When I had been so fortunate as to discover the traces of a book germane to the subject, the next step was to find the book itself; — first, in order to know what was in it, (as I had not lost sight of my original purpose,) then to secure a faithful description to insert in our incipient *B[iblioteca] A[merica] V[etustissima]*.

After great hesitations, I would sometimes venture to address a sort of petition to Mr. James Lenox, to ascertain whether, per chance, he did not possess the book. If he replied that he did, I would pen a second epistle asking leave to see it. Then came another answer fixing the day and hour, — and no postponement on account of the weather.

I well recollect. We were in the midst of a very snowy and dismal winter. The hour appointed was usually nine in the morning. Thinking that by making such a request I had not forfeited the privileges belonging to a white man, I would rush up the steps of Mr. Lenox's palatial mansion on Fifth Avenue, and ring the bell. After waiting a long while, my feet soaking in the melting snow, I would hear all on a sudden a grub voice hollow from under the front steps: "What are [you] doing up there? That ain't the door, — come down!" It was the servant thus gently summoning me, — in the style he would have employed to recall the boot-black or the milk boy — to enter a kind of cellar. Being ushered into a spacious kind of pantry, Mr. Lenox, a middle-sized, replete, old man, with a black cap, white hair and gold spectacles, standing up and silent, after examining my credentials, would say to me, sternly and invariably: — "Here, Sir, is the book you have asked to see." And, sure enough, in the center of a large table, there stood the very book "grand, gloomy, and peculiar, wrapped in the solitude of its own individuality," — literally.

You may well imagine that I lost no time in examining it, the owner, meanwhile, watching closely all of my moves, and, after ten minutes, exhibiting subdued but unquestionable signs of impatience. I would hurry up taking notes, and retire, with no end — on my part! — of thanks

19 Stevens *Recollections* 7.

and salutations. This encouraging scene was renewed five or six times. Never did this eminent collector, who knew what I was about, say: "Do you want to see another book, — I have another edition of the same work," or "Come upstairs, I will show you my library." Had he made such a strenuous effort, it would have saved me months and months of researches and work; many of my mistakes which mar the *B. A. V.* might have also been avoided. Afterwards, Mr. Lenox pronounced the *Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima* "a monument"; but if he ever contributed parcels of mortar to build it, these were mighty few and far between.²⁰

Since the time Lenox held the Rich Collection as part of his private library, the pertinent facts regarding scholarly use of it are simple. Although relatively little mention has been made of the Rich Collection in print, and there has been no study linking the papers in the Collection to the work of Juan Bautista Muñoz, scholars, nonetheless, have come to New York, usually from American and Latin-American universities, in order to work with the Rich Collection. In several cases, these scholars have concluded their research by publishing editions of original letters, accounts, and monographic works in it. It can only be assumed that knowledge of the Rich Collection has been circulated by its occasional mention in works like Justin Winsor's *Narrative and Critical History of America*,²¹ The New York Public Library's *Bulletin* of 1901²² and José de Onís' scholarly treatment of the "Biblioteca americana" of Antonio de Alcedo (see footnote 17 above). In addition, the appearance in print of various items in the Rich Collection, which, of course, cite The New York Public Library and the Rich Collection, has undoubtedly intrigued others into doing research in the Collection's holdings. For example, Luis Antonio Eguiguren's two-volume edition of Melchor de Paz' *Guerra separatista* brought to the attention of Latin-American scholars the fact that New York, too, had something to offer early American studies; Eguiguren paid homage to the North-American center in his "Dedicatoria": "New York represents the portent of a materialist civilization, but, in addition, the pride of the spirit from which the eternal flame of liberty burns. To this great city of the greatest country are these pages, which represent my modest homage, dedicated."

20 Letter, Henry Harrisse to Samuel Barlow, Divonne, Department of Ain, France, 7 Aug 1883; Henry Harrisse Papers, Manuscripts and Archives Division; Max I. Baym transcribed the complete *Epistola* in his "Henry Harrisse and his *Epistola* to Samuel Barlow" *Bulletin of The New York Public Library* 71 (June 1967) 343-405.

21 Justin Winsor *Narrative and Critical History of America* (Boston & NY: Houghton, Mifflin 1886) ii-iii.

22 "Manuscript Collections in the New York Public Library" *Bulletin of The New York Public Library* 5 (1901) 306-07.

Aside from the card catalogue worked out by Wilberforce Eames for use as a guide to the Rich Collection, this guide is the first attempt to bring the contents of the Collection under bibliographic control, without which the full worth of the Collection has been limited. It should be mentioned that the use of modern electrostatic and photographic copying facilities greatly simplified the compilation of this bibliography.

Living in New York City and being on the staff of The New York Public Library has given me the time and incentive necessary for this undertaking. I am also indebted to the Library's Emily E. F. Skeel Fund for providing financial assistance. The challenge of pursuing, two hundred years later, the work of Juan Bautista Muñoz, who concerned himself with the early discovery and settlement of the New World, now nearly five centuries past, has been intriguing and exciting. I trust that this work will aid other scholars to make full use of these fascinating documents.

About the Inventory, the Indexes, and Their Uses

The Inventory

The inventory of the Rich Collection is arranged in fixed order, that is, in the order in which the documents appear, one by one, starting with number 1 and ending with number 102. We know that Obadiah Rich was in the habit of binding manuscripts into volumes as early as 1827, the year in which the United States House of Representatives published a list of *Manuscripts and Printed Books in Possession of Obadiah Rich*, 20th Congress, 1st Session, Rep. no. 37. The items referred to there are all bound. We also know that James Lenox received the Rich Collection bound, in 1848, from the listing in the *Catalogue of a Collection of Manuscripts Principally in Spanish Relating to America in the Possession of O. Rich, no. 12 Red Lion Square, London . . . 1848*.

By 1933 the various sets of the Rich Collection were assigned numbers in The New York Public Library that were different from the original numbers, but at the same time an improvement over the original scheme. The 1933 numbers have been used for reference by scholars and bibliographers ever since, and for the sake of consistency have been preserved in this guide.

From the bibliographic point of view, fixed order is the least desirable method of arranging a catalogue. But since the bulk of the material inventoried here pertains to letters (i.e., correspondence from one person to another), there really were no convenient main entries by which to arrange them. And so, for the sake of recording the contents of each volume, the fixed order arrangement has been used with access points to the some 1000 documents contained within the volumes provided by means of the indexes.

The inventory's subarrangement within each volume is by leaf number (and in some rare instances, by page number) which appear in the left-hand column, where "r" signifies "recto" and "v" signifies "verso". Double asterisks indicate that a printed version of the document in the pages cited is held by the Library. To the right of the leaf numbers appears the year or years to which the document refers. In the main right-hand column is the body of the document description in paragraph style. There are two general types of document description — letter and non-letter descriptions.

The format for letter descriptions is:

Geographic area: "letter"; sender & receiver; content; place and date written

The format for non-letter description is:

Geographic area: author, title (if present); content; place and date written

Geographic areas referred to are of necessity very broad (e.g. viceroyalties, countries, islands), since in many cases authors had only a vague idea of where they were or where they were going in the New World. As a consequence, *New Spain*, for example, is used in a broader sense than it would be used today, if it were used at all. Also, words such as "residents" in the descriptions refer to specific governmental positions.

It should be noted that Rich 73, which deals almost entirely with commercial mining in Perú in the early nineteenth century, has not been abstracted and that only the highlights have been analyzed in Rich 83, which mainly contains less historically interesting ecclesiastical letters from mid-eighteenth-century Perú.

Many descriptions are followed by bibliographic notes. They are of two types. Those beginning with "B" and a number point to a reference in the Bibliography of Published Sources (xxi-xxv). These represent printed editions of the document described that are to be found in The New York Public Library. Bibliographic notes beginning with "JBM" are followed by numbers that refer to entry numbers of the Real Academia de la Historia's *Catálogo de la colección de Don Juan Bautista Muñoz* (Madrid: Imprenta y Editorial Maestre 1954-56) 3 vols. The New York Public Library did not obtain a copy of this catalogue. However, copies have been catalogued at SUNY at Buffalo, the University of Florida, the University of Miami, and the Hispanic Society of America, New York City.

The Name Index

The name index includes personal names and corporate names and is arranged alphabetically. Authority of name entries is standardized to Ernesto Schäfer's *Índice de la colección de documentos inéditos de las indias*, edited by Pacheco, Cárdenas, Torres de Mendoza et al (1st Series, vols 1-42) and la Real Academia de la Historia (2nd Series, vols 1-25), (Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Instituto "Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo" 1946-47) 2 vols [also reprinted by Kraus in 1947]. In the case of personal names, the arrangement is by the father's surname, and in the case of corporate names by place (e.g. Guatemala, Audiencia de). Names with places are always in the Spanish, except for the

word "Indies" (i.e. "Indias"). Thus, for example, the "Council of the Indies" is used in place of "Consejo de las Indias." But appropriate "see" references are included in any doubtful cases. Alphabetizing also follows Schäfer; for example, persons with the same patriarchal name are alphabetized by Christian name, even though the matriarchal name may be different.

Under each name, four possible subarrangements may appear, preceded by Roman numerals, I, II, III, or IV. References after I point to *letters written by* that person; those after II, to *letters received by* that person; those after III are not letters but rather accounts, reports, diaries, or other similar *non-letter documents written by that person*; and those after IV (rarely used) are *bibliographic in nature and are documents about that person*.

The Chronological Index

The chronological index is arranged by year and subarranged by month and day. Items for which there is a year but no month and day file after Dec 31 of that year. Items for which there are no month and day or for which the year is conjectured are filed at the very end of that year. Items for which the year has not been determined are not included in the chronological index.

The Title Index

The title index is indispensable in providing access points for documents for which authors and/or dates are not available. In many cases, religious authors, because of their vow of poverty, would omit a signature.

Where necessary the titles in the inventory (and in the index) have been spelled according to modern Spanish orthographic standards to facilitate reference to printed sources and reference works.

Bibliography of Published Sources

The New York Public Library classmark of the material
appears in brackets at the end of each entry.

- B1 Beaumont, Pablo de la Purísima Concepción . . . *Crónica de la provincia de los santos apóstoles S. Pedro y S. Pablo de Michoacán de la regular observancia de N. P. S. Francisco* . . . 2 vols (México: Impr. de I. Escalante 1873-74) — Biblioteca historia de la Iberia xv-xix [HTT]
- B2 *Biblioteca de autores españoles, desde la formación del lenguaje hasta nuestros días* vol 1- (Madrid 1847-) [NPC]
- B3 *Biblioteca José Porrua Estrada de historia mexicana*. Series I: La conquista [scattered]
- B4 Buenos Aires (city) *Museo Mitre* . . . *Archivo Colonial* . . . 2vols (Buenos Aires: Impr. Rodrigues Giles 1914-15) [HKB]
- B5 Cabello de Balboa, Miguel *Miscelánea antártica; una historia de Perú antiguo, con prologo, notas e índices a cargo del Instituto de etnología (Seminario de historia del Perú-Incas)* (Lima: Universidad nacional mayor de San Marcos, Facultad de letras, Instituto de etnología 1951) [HCO]
- B6 Cañete y Domínguez, Pedro Vicente *Historia física y política de la provincia de Potosí; introd. y notas de Gunnar Mendoza* (La Paz: Fundación universitaria "Simón I. Patiño" 1952) [HLB]
- B7 Carvajal, Gaspar de. *Descubrimiento del río de las Amazonas según la relación hasta ahora inédita de . . . , con otros documentos referentes a Francisco de Orellana y sus compañeros; publicados a expensas del Excmo. Sr. duque de T'Serclaes de Tilly, con una introducción histórica y algunas ilustraciones por José Toribio Medina* . . . (Sevilla: Impr. de E. Rasco 1894) [HFY]
- B8 Cieza de León, Pedro de *Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Perú el cual se llama la guerra de Quito, hecho por . . . y publicado por Marcos Jiménez de Espada* . . . (Madrid: Impr. de M. G. Hernández 1877) [HHL]
- B9 Cobo, Bernabé *Historia del nuevo mundo publicada por primera vez con notas y otras ilustraciones de M. Jiménez de la Espada* 4 vols (Sevilla: E. Rasco 1890-93) — Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces, Publicaciones [HAB]
- B10 *Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de España* . . . [Martín Fernández Navarrete, ed] 112 vols (Madrid: Impr. de la viuda de Calero . . . 1842-95) [BXC]

- B11 *Colección de documentos inéditos, relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de América y Oceanía, sacados de los archivos del reino, y muy especialmente del de Indias; competentemente autorizada* 42 vols (Madrid: Real Academia de la Historia . . . 1865-84) [BXVW]
- B12 *Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de ultramar* 2nd series 25 vols (Madrid: Real Academia de la Historia . . . por Est. tip. "Sucesores de Rivadeneyra" 1885-1932) [BXVW]
- B13 *Colección de libros Españoles raros o curiosos* 24 vols (Madrid: 1871-96) [scattered]
- B14 Columbus, Christopher . . . *El primer viaje de Cristóbal Colón* [Journal] (Madrid: Instituto histórico de mariana 1943) [HAN (1943)]
- B15 Cortés, Hernando *Cartas y documentos [de] Hernán Cortés; intro. de Mario Hernández Sánchez-Barba* (México: Editorial Porrúa 1963) — Biblioteca Porrúa 2 [HTI]
- B16 *Documentos inéditos para la historia de España, publicados por los señores duque de Alba, duque de Maura* [et al.] 10 vols (Madrid: Tip. de Archivos 1936-55) [BXC]
- B17 Durán, Diego *Historia de las Indias de Nueva España, por . . .* 2 vols (México: Impr. de J. M. Andrade y F. Escalante 1867-80) [HTH/+]
- B18 Estete, Miguel de *El descubrimiento y la conquista del Perú; . . . la publica con una introducción y notas Carlos M Larrea . . .* (Quito: Impr. de la Universidad central 1948) [HAE/+ p.v. 25, #5]
- B19 Fernández de Echeverría y Veytia, Mariano *Historia antigua de México* 2 vols (México: Editorial Leyenda 1944) [HTH]
- B20 Fuentes, Manuel Atanasio *Memorias de los vireyes que han gobernado el Perú durante el tiempo del coloniaje español* 6 vols (Lima: F. Bailly 1859) [HHL/+]
- B21 Fuentes y Guzmán, Francisco Antonio de *Historia de Guatemala; o, Recordación florida, escrita el siglo XVII por . . . que publica por primera vez con notas e ilustraciones D. Justo Zaragoza . . .* 2 vols (Madrid: L. Navarro 1882-83) [HMD]
- B22 Galvéz, José de, Marqués de Sonora *Informe general que en virtud de real orden instruyó y entregó el excmo. Sr. Marqués de Sonora . . . al excmo. Sr. Virrey frey D. Antonio Bucarely y Ursua con fecha de 31 de diciembre de 1771 . . . ; publicado por la Sección de fomento del Ministerio de gobernación* (México: Impr. S. White 1867) [TAH]

- B23 García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, ed *Colección de documentos para la historia de México* 2 vols (México: Librería de J. M. Andrade 1858-66) [HTC/+]
- B24 Guridi Alcocer, José Miguel *Representación de la diputación americana a las Cortes de España; en 1 de agosto de 1811* (London: Schulze & Dean 1812) [HCB]
- B25 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto *La religión del imperio de los Incas . . .* 2 vols (Quito: Tip. Salesianas 1919-31) [HBC]
- B26 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto *Sebastián de Benalcázar* 2 vols (Quito: Impr. del Clero 1936-38) [AN (Benalcázar, S.)]
- B27 Kingsborough (Viscount), Edward King *Antiquities of Mexico . . . ; Drawings on Stone by A. Aglio* 9 vols (London: R. Havell 1831-48) [HBC/+++]
- B28 Knights of Columbus, Texas State Council Historical Commission *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936, by Carlos E. Castañeda* [historiographer of the commission] 7 vols [Austin: Von Boeckmann-Jones 1936-58] [ITR]
- B29 Levillier, Roberto . . . *Gobernantes del Perú; cartas y papeles, siglo XVI; documentos del Archivo de Indias . . .* 14 vols (Madrid: Sucesores de Rivadeneyra 1921-26) [HHL]
- B30 Matienzo, Juan de *Gobierno del Perú (1567)* Ed. et étude préliminaire par Guillermo Lohmann Villena (Lima: Institut français d'études andines 1967) — Institut français l'études andines 11 [HHL]
- B31 Medina, José Toribio *Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Chile desde el viaje de Magallanes hasta la batalla de Majipo, 1518-1818 . . .* 30 vols (Chile: Impr. Ercilla 1888-1902) [HLB]
- B32 México (Viceroyalty), Virrey, 1789-1794 (Conde de Revilla Gigedo) *Informe sobre las misiones, 1793; e, Instrucción reservada al Marqués de Branciforte, 1794; intro. y notas de José Bravo Ugarte* [1st ed] (México: Editorial Jus 1966) [HBC]
- B33 Montesinos, Fernando *Anals del Perú, publicados por Victor M. Maurtua* 2 vols (Madrid: Impr. de Gabriel L. y del Horno 1906) [HHB]
- B34 Montesinos, Fernando *Memorias antiguas historiales y políticas del Perú, seguidas de las informaciones acerca del señorío de los Incas hechas por mandado de D. F. de Toledo* (Madrid: M. Ginesta 1882) — Colección de libros españoles raros e curiosos 16 [HHH]
- B35 Mota Padilla, Matías Angel de la *Historia de la conquista de la provincia de la Nueva-Galicia, escrita por . . . en 1742; publicada por la Sociedad mexicana de geografía y estadística* (México: Impr. del gobierno, a cargo de J. M. Sandoval, 1870 1871-72) [HTT/+]

- JBM Muñoz, Juan Bautista *see* "About the Inventory, the Indexes and Their Uses," above p xviii
- B36 Muñoz Camargo, Diego *Historia de Tlaxcala; publicada y anotada por Alfredo Chavero* (México: Oficina de la Secretaría de Fomento 1892) [HTT]
- B37 Murga, Vicente *Historia documental de Puerto Rico* vol 1- (Río Piedras: Editorial Plus ultra 1956-) [HPR]
- B38 Navarrete, Martín Fernández *Colección de los viajes y descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los españoles desde fines del siglo XV, con documentos inéditos concernientes a la historia de la marina castellana y de los establecimientos españoles en Indias* 5 vols (Madrid: en la imprenta real 1825-37) [HAT/+]
- B39 *Nueva biblioteca de autores españoles, bajo la dirección del M. Menéndez y Pelayo* 26 vols (Madrid: Bailly-Baillière e Hijos 1905-28) [NPC & scattered]
- B40 Paso y Troncoso, Francisco del . . . *Epistolario de Nueva España, 1505-1818* . . . 16 vols (México: Antigua librería Robredo, de J. Porrúa e hijos 1939-42) — Biblioteca histórica mexicana de obras inéditas, segunda serie, 1-16 [HTA]
- B41 Paz, Melchor de *Guerra separatista; rebeliones de indios en Sur América, la sublevación de Tupac Amará; crónica de Melchor de Paz . . .* (Inédito de la Library of New York); por Luis Antonio Eguiguren . . . 2 vols (Lima: por Luis Antonio Eguiguren 1952) [HHL]
- B42 Perú (viceroyalty), Virrey, 1801-1806 (Avilés) *Memoria del virrey del Perú, Marqués de Avilés, publicala Carlos Alberto Romero* (Lima: Impr. del estado 1901) [HHB/+]
- B43 Porras Barrenechea, Raúl *Cartas del Perú, 1524-1543* [338 cartas de Coetáneos de la conquista del Perú] (Lima: Sociedad de Bibliófilos Peruanos 1959) — Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia del Perú 3 [HHK]
- B44 Portugal, Archivo nacional da Torre do Tombo, Lisbon *As gavetas da Torre do Tombo* 8 vols (Lisboa: Centro de estudos históricos ultramarinos 1960-70) — Gulbenkiana 1, 3, 6-8, 11-13 [M-10, 7149]
- B45 Prescott, William Hickling *History of the Conquest of Peru, with a Preliminary View of the Civilization of the Incas* 2 vols (New York: Harper and Brothers 1947) [HHK]
- B46 *Revista histórica* v 1- (Lima 1906-) [HHB]
- B47 *Revista de Indias* v 1- (Madrid 1940-) [HCA]

- B48 Sá, Artur Basilio de, ed *Documentação para a historia das missões do padroado portuguez do Oriente: Insulindia* 4 vols (Lisboa: Agencia geral do Ultramar 1954-56) [L-10, 9474]
- B49 Salagún, Bernardino de *Historia general de las cosas de Nueva España* 5 vols (México: P. Robredo 1938) [HBR]
- B50 Simón, Pedro *Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firme en las Indias Occidentales; ed. dirigida por Manuel José Forero* 9 vols (Bogotá: Ministerio de educación nacional, Ediciones de la Revista Bolívar 1953) [HCB]
- B51 Smith, Buckingham, ed *Colección de varios documentos para la historia de la Florida y tierras adyacentes . . .* (London: Trübner 1857) [HCC/+]
- B52 Urrutia y Montoya, Ignacio José de *Teatro histórico y político militar de la isla Fernandina de Cuba y principalmente de su capital, la Habana* (Habana: Comisión Nacional Cubana de la UNESCO 1963) [HOH]
- B53 Vega Bolaños, Andres, ed *Colección Somoza; Documentos para la historia de Nicaragua* vols 1-17 (Madrid [n.p.] 1954-57) [HMR]
- B54 Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de *Lope de Vega's El Brasil restituido, together with a Study of Patriotism in his Theater by Gino de Solenni . . .* (New York: Instituto de las Españas 1929) [NPO]
- B55 Velasco, Juan de *Historia del reino de Quito en la America Meridional, escrita por el presbítero Dn . . . Año de 1789* 3 vols (Quito: Impr. del gobierno 1841-44) [HGN]
- B56 Zurita, Alonso de . . . *Breve y sumaria relación de los señores de la Nueva España; prólogo y notas de Joaquín Ramírez Cabañas* (México: Universidad nacional autónoma 1942) — Biblioteca del estudiante universitario 32 [HTK]

COLONIAL LATIN AMERICAN
MANUSCRIPTS AND TRANSCRIPTS
in the
OBADIAH RICH COLLECTION

Inventory of the Obadiah Rich Collection

Leaves
(or Volumes)

Rich 1 (quarto)

1r-468r 1492-1807 *The Indies*: Antonio de Alcedo "Biblioteca americana; catálogo de los autores que han escrito de la América en diferentes idiomas, y noticias de su vida y patria, años en que vivieron y obras que escribieron"; [Madrid], 1807

Holograph revision and more complete version of the 1791 original; a most important catalog; note by Obadiah Rich [leaf 468r] re: its purchase from a Madrid bookstore in 1830.

With six autographed letters to Alcedo in a separate slipcase: Francisco Iturri, Rome, 14 Jan 1789; Francisco Iturri, Rome, 11 May 1789; Manuel Centurión, Málaga, 8 July 1790; Francisco Iturri, Rome, 20 Jan 1790; Pablo de Castro, Bologna, 22 May 1790; and Francisco Iturri, Rome, 28 July 1790

Rich 2 (folio)

1r-526r 1369-1536 *Spain/Portugal/The Indies*: Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory and extracts of various documents; re: mainly the discovery and conquest of the Indies, copied principally from the Archivo de Simancas and the Torre do Tombo, and arranged in rough chronological and geographical order; n.p., 1785

Original?

Rich 3 (folio)

**1r-4v 1532 *The Indies/Moluccas*: Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: the former's armada, recently acquired and readied, for exploring the Moluccas, Tierra Firme, and nearby islands; Guatemala, 1 Sept 1532

B43: 31-33 (incomplete); JBM: 789 (1, extract)

**5r-8v 1541 *New Spain*: Anon "Relación de lo que fue Dios servido y acaecido, sábado dos horas después de anochecido a diez días del mes de septiembre año de 1541, en la ciudad de Guatemala"; re: a hurricane that destroyed Santiago de Guatemala; n.p., n.d.

B11: m 378-86; JBM: 1084

9r-11v 1549 *New Spain*: Letter; officials of Santiago de Guatemala to Carlos V, emperor; protesting the New Laws; San-

Rich 3, continued

tiago de Guatemala, 1 Aug 1549

JBM: 1302

- | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|
| 12r-20v | 1551 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Fray Francisco de Bustamante, comisario general of the Franciscan Order, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the results of the New Laws, the alleged softness of Carlos V, the defense of the clergy; 22 Mar 1551
JBM: 1352 |
| 21r-24r | 1552 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Bernal Díaz de Castillo to Carlos V, emperor; re: the Repartimiento wrought by Licentiate Cerrato; Santiago de Guatemala, 22 Feb 1552
JBM: 1374 |
| **25r-27r | 1558 | <i>New Spain</i> : Francisco Marroquín, bishop of Guatemala, Instructions to his clergymen; re: treatment of the Indians in economic matters; Santiago de Guatemala, 12 Jan 1558
B11: iv 130-36; JBM: 1521 |
| **29r-51v | 1576 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Licentiate [Diego García de] Palacio[s] to Felipe II, king of Spain, and the Council of the Indies; re: the provinces of Guatemala, its people, coasts, and ports, and the Indians encountered during the licentiate's visit; Guatemala, 8 Mar 1576
JBM: 197 (variance in month) |
| 53r-81r | 1535 | <i>Trinidad</i> : Letter; Antonio de Sedeño to Carlos V, emperor; re: the latter's attempted conquests in Trinidad; San Juan, 12 Oct 1535
JBM: 917 |
| **82r-95v | 1555 | <i>Cuba</i> : Letter; officials of Havana to Carlos V, emperor, and the Council of the Indies; re: the attacks on Havana by the French corsairs; Havana, Dec 1555
B12: vi 386-427; JBM: 1477 |
| **96r-100v | 1555 | <i>Cuba</i> : Letter; officials of Havana to Carlos V, emperor; re: the attacks on Havana by the French corsairs; Havana, 1555
B12: vi 386-427; JBM: 1477 |
| 102r-140v | 1514-1541 | <i>New Granada</i> : Pascual de Andagoya "Descripción de las provincias de Tierra Firme y la relación de lo ocurrido en ellas desde 1514 hasta 1541"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 306 |
| **141r-157v | 1525 | <i>New Spain</i> : Nuño de Guzmán, Account of his services as governor of Panuco; n.p., n.d.
B40: xiv 166-94; JBM: 865 |
| **159r-176v | 1530 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Pedro de Caranza to the president of the Audiencia de México, Sebastián Ramírez de Fu- |

- enleal; re: the cruelties of Nuño de Guzmán in the conquest of New Galicia; n.p., 1531
B11: xiv 347-73
- **179r-200r** 1530 *New Spain*: Letter; Nuño de Guzmán to Carlos V, emperor; re: Mechoacán, Jalisco, and Tepic; Omitlán, 8 July 1530
B11: xiii 356-93; JBM: 745
- **201r-204r** 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Nuño de Guzmán to Carlos V, emperor; re: Guzmán's various conquests, and a request to be compensated; Valles de la Nueva Galicia, 10 Mar 1534
B11: xiii 436-42
- 205r-208v 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Nuño de Guzmán to the Council of the Indies; in defense of his services; Compostela, 23 July 1534
JBM: 863
- **209r-210v** 1535 *New Spain*: Letter; Nuño de Guzmán to Carlos V, emperor; complaining of Fernando Cortés' encroachment upon the territory under Guzmán's jurisdiction; Valle de Banderas, 8 June 1535
B11: xiii 445-49; JBM: 878
- 211r-240v 1590-1591 *New Spain*: Gaspar Castaño de Sosa, Account of his discoveries in New Mexico; n.p. [1592?]
JBM: 1543
- 242r-253r 1531 *New Spain*: Audiencia de México "Residencia de Nuño de Guzmán"; n.p., n.d.
- **254r** 1530 *New Spain*: Letter; [Isabel de Portugal,] queen of Spain, to Fernando Cortés; forbidding him to enter México; Torrelaguna, 22 Mar 1530
B11: xii 404-05; JBM: 748
- **254v-256r** 1535 *New Spain*: Letter; Nuño de Guzmán to the Council of the Indies; complaining of how Fernando Cortés overran Guzmán's government; Valles de Banderas, 7 June 1535
B11: viii 414-17; JBM: 749
- **257r-260r** 1541 *New Spain*: Antonio de Mendoza "Requerimiento a los indios de Nueva Galicia"; setting forth Christian doctrine, admonishing the Indians to convert and be loyal to the Emperor, under the threat of reprisals; n.p., Mar 1541
B11: iii 369-77; JBM: 1085
- 261r-263v 1549 *New Spain*: Licentiate Lebrón de Quiñones "Relación e instrucción verdadera de los asientos y comarca de cada cual de las ciudades de Guadalajara y Compostela en este Nuevo Reino de Galicia . . ."; n.p., n.d.

Rich 3, continued

- 264r-271v 1551 *New Spain*: Letter; Licentiate Fernando Martínez de la Marcha to Carlos V, emperor; re: the arrival of the Audiencia in Compostela; Compostela, 18 Feb 1551
JBM: 1349
- 272r 1550 *New Spain*: [Fragment]; re: the mines of Zacatecas; n.p., n.d.
- 272v 1550 *Florida*: Letter [fragment]; Fray Gregorio de Beteta to Licentiate Fernando Martínez de la Marcha; re: mining activity in Florida; Suchipila, 27 Aug 1550
JBM: 1350
- 273r ca1550 *New Spain*: Licentiate Fernando Martínez de la Marcha; "Memoria de los pos.[?] de Culiacán"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1351
- 274r-275r 1554 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Juan de Armellones to Carlos V, emperor; re: the social instability in New Spain, and the need for firmer control in the form of the Inquisition; Guadalajara, 20 Sept 1554
JBM: 1446

Rich 4
(folio)

- **1r-4v 1508–1518 *Cuba*: Licentiate Baños[?] "Memorial del negocio de Don Antonio Velázquez de Bazan cerca de la merced que pide a Su Majestad como pariente más propincuo y heredero del Adelantado Diego Velázquez"; n.p., n.d.
B10: iv 232–38; JBM: 460
- 5r-9v 1546 *New Granada*: Letter; Adelantado Sebastián de Benalcázar to Carlos V, emperor; re: the arrival of Blasco Núñez Vela, fleeing from Gonzalo Pizarro, the death of the viceroy, Benalcázar's imprisonment, and activities of Jorge Robledo; Cáli, 5 Sept 1546
JBM: 1226 (variance in year)
- **10r-21v 1515–1517 *Peru*: Letter [fragment]; Gaspar de Espinosa to Pedro Arias de Ávila; re: events surrounding their entry into Castilla de Oro; n.p., n.d.
Continued in Rich 5, leaves 51r–59v
B11: ii 467–506, xxxvii 5–54; JBM: 509
- **22r-25r 1540 *New Spain*: Letter; Antonio de Mendoza, viceroy of New Spain, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the death of Lope Samaniego in Chiamelta, and events in Cibola; Jacona, 17 Apr 1540
B11: ii 356–62; JBM: 1048
- **26r-27v 1559 *The Indies*: Letter; Juan Vázquez de Acre, counsellor of the Indies, to Filipe II, king of Spain; re: the Repar-

- timientos, Encomiendas, and Tributos levied on the Indians; Valladolid, 10 Oct 1559
B11: iv 141-46; JBM: 1525
- **28r-29v** 1518 *Spain*: Letter; Fernando Magallanes to Carlos I, king of Spain; re: the cost of Magallanes' armada and the opposition of the Asistente de Sevilla; Sevilla, 24 Oct 1518
B11: xxxvi 449-54; JBM: 521
- **30r-38v** 1569 *New Granada*: Lope de Varillas, Report on the conquest and population of New Córdoba; n.p., n.d.
B11: iv 467-89; JBM: 1538
- **39r-46v** 1537 *New Spain*: Letter; Antonio de Mendoza to Carlos V, emperor; re: money and government, shipments of gold, the strength of Ulua, taxation, the pacification of Tabasco, slaves in New Galicia, silk, the rebellion of Negroes, the urgent need for arms, the houses of Fernando Cortés, the Tecles, the Diezmos, schools for the Indians, the arrival of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, etc.; México, 10 Dec 1537
B11: ii 179-211; JBM: 969
- 47r-48v** 1553 *New Granada*: Letter; Licentiate Francisco Briceño and Montañó to Carlos V, emperor; re: the sedition of Alvaro de Oyón and the disorders in San Sebastián de la Plata, Tiniana, Niebla, the killings of Sebastián Quintero, Diego López Trujillo, and others, and the expedition of Montañó against Oyón; Santa Fé, 29 Oct 1553
JBM: 1406
- **49r-49v** 1540 *New Granada*: Fernando Alvarado and Fray Juan de Padilla, Account of discoveries in the province of Coco [Acoma] since 29 Aug 1540; n.p., n.d.
B11: iii 511-13; JBM: 1050
- 50r-53r** Same as leaves 49r-49v; in French.
- 54r-54v** ca1542 *Perú*: Doctor Bernal, Opinion; re: Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 259 (extract)
- 55r-62v** 1543 *Perú*: [Pedro?] López "Información recibido en el Cuzco"; authorized by Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1623
- 63r** 1543-1546 *Perú*: Anon "Relación del oro y plata que Vaca de Castro envió a su mujer"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 260
- 64r-67v** 1571 *Spain*: Bartolomé de Albornoz, student of Talavera "Arte de los contractos"; Valencia, 1 Dec 1571
JBM: 1650

Rich 4, continued

- | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--|
| 68r-73v | 155- | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter [fragments]; Fray Miguel de Figueroa to [?]; re: his writings on America; n.p., n.d. |
| 74r-83r | 1515 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Toribio Cintado, bishop of Darién, to Fernando II, king of Spain; re: general conditions in Darién, the arrival of Pedro Arias de Avila in June 1514, and statement in favor of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 489 |
| 84r-85r | 1517 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Rodrigo de Colmenares to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: general conditions in Tierra Firme and his assumption of title Procurador of Christians there and request for aid in colonization; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 516 |
| **86r-89v | 1526 | <i>New Granada</i> : Bachiller [Martín Fernández] de Enciso, Account of his efforts in defense of the Indians' rights granted by the Spanish Crown; n.p., n.d.
JFP: I 441-50; JBM: 640 |
| 90r-91r | 1528 | <i>New Granada/New Spain</i> : Letter; Bachiller [Martín Fernández] de Enciso to Carlos V, emperor; re: the question of slavery and related practices; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 695 |
| 92r-94v | 1532-
1534 | <i>New Granada</i> : Anon "Relación de Pedro de Heredia"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 805 |
| 95r-96v | 1536-
1539 | <i>New Granada</i> : Anon "Relación de una carta que los Capitanes Juan San Martín y Antonio de Lebrija, Tenientes de oficiales que han sido en la provincia de Santa Marta, escriben a Vos Merced cerca de lo sucedido en aquella provincia"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 948 (see also 960) |
| **97r-110v | 1536 | <i>New Granada</i> : Licentiate Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada "De la conquista del Nuevo Reino de Granada"; n.p., n.d.
B16: v 217-41; JBM: 203 |
| 111r-114v | 1537 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Pedro de Heredia to Carlos V, emperor; re: events in Cartagena since Heredia's arrival; [Catagena], n.d.
JBM: 971 |
| **115r-118r | 1537 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; officials of Santa Marta to Carlos V, emperor; re: Governor García Lerma; [Santa Marta?], n.d.
B11: III 499-506; JBM: 970 |

- 119r-119v 1540 *New Granada*: Letter; Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada to Carlos V, emperor; re: Germans in Venezuela; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1049
- **120r-121v 1541-1542 *New Granada*: Letter; Fernando Pérez de Quesada to the Council of the Indies; re: the discovery of Canela; Cali, 16 May 1543
B11: vii 12-16; JBM: 1133
- 122r-129r 1544 *New Granada*: Letter; Adelantado Sebastián de Benalcázar to Carlos V, emperor; re: the past year's events in Cálí; Cálí, 20 Dec 1544
JBM: 1169
- 130r-131r 1546 *New Granada*: Letter; Casa de Contratación to "todos cuantos esta fé vieren"; re: Jorge Robledo and Sebastián de Benalcázar; Sevilla, 16 July 1547
- 132r-133r 1546 *New Granada*: Letter; Francisco Fernández to Luis de Guevara, lieutenant governor and captain of Popayán; re: the imprisonment and death of Jorge Robledo; Ancerma, 26 Nov 1546
JBM: 1249
- 134r-138v 1547 *New Granada*: Letter; Luis de Guevara to Carlos V, emperor; re: Sebastián de Benalcázar, Jorge Robledo, the Residencia of Miguel Díaz Armandáriz, and the government of Popayán; Santa Fé, 13 Feb 1547
JBM: 1247
- 139r-139v 1547 *New Granada*: Letter; Luis de Guevara to Felipe II, prince of Spain; re: the joining of influence of Sebastian de Benalcázar and Pedro de la Gasca against Gonzalo Pizarro, Guevara's fear of Pizarro, and a petition for new jurisdiction in Antioquía; Tunja, 22 Nov 1547
JBM: 1248 (extract)
- 140r-141v 1549 *New Granada*: Letter; Bishop of Tierra Firme to the Council of the Indies; re: waste and corruption in his diocese; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1303
- 142r 1550 *New Granada*: Letter; Pedro de Contreras to his brother, Fernando de Contreras; re: the promotion of their uprising in Nicaragua; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1324
- 143r-150v 1557 *New Granada*: Letter; Licentiate Tomás López to the Council of the Indies, Account of what he witnessed while traveling between Guatemala and Santa Fé; Santa Fé, 20 Dec 1557
JBM: 1517
- 151r-151v 1558 *New Granada*: Letter [fragment]; Tomás López to [the Council of the Indies?]; re: the Audiencia; n.p., 10 Jan 1558
JBM: 1518

Rich 4, continued

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 153r-154r | 1515 | <i>Puerto Rico</i> : Letter; Licentiate Sancho Valázquez to Lope de Conchillos, secretary of the Council of the Indies; entrusting two hundred Indian slaves to the Council; Puerto Rico, 13 Mar 1515
JBM: 480 |
| 154r-154v | 1513 | <i>Puerto Rico</i> : Anon, Notes on correspondence of Fray Domingo Velázquez; n.p., n.d. |
| 155r-170v | 1516 | <i>Hispaniola</i> : Letter; members of the Dominican Order to [Fernando II?], king of Spain; re: activities of the clergy; Santo Domingo, 4 June 1516 |
| **171r-171v | 1516 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Geronomite Fathers to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: their arrival in Sevilla, and the prohibition of slave trade in the Indies; Sevilla, 18 Oct 1516
B11: vii 391-93; JBM: 506 |
| **173r-174v | 1516 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Fray Alonso de Santo Domingo of the Geronomite Fathers to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: the prohibition of slave trade in the Indies and other, routine, matters; Sanlúcar de Barameda, 10 Nov 1516
B11: vii 387-90; JBM: 507 |
| **175r-182v | 1517 | <i>Hispaniola</i> : Letter; Fray Ludovicus de Figueroa to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: Ludovicus' trip, his first impressions, and his first acts of government; Santo Domingo, 20 Jan 1517
B11: i 264-81; JBM: 514 |
| **183r-186r | 1517 | <i>Hispaniola</i> : Letter; Fray Ludovicus de Figueroa to Cardinal Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; reminding the latter of affairs referred to in prior correspondence regarding the Indians, agriculture, Negroes, and general pacification; Santo Domingo, 22 June 1517
B11: i 281-89; JBM: 515 |
| **187r-189v | 1518 | <i>Hispaniola</i> : Letter; Fray Ludovicus de Figueroa to Carlos I, king of Spain; re: the Indians and the Repartimiento for residents, and the sending of Padre Bernardino in person to the king; Santo Domingo, 18 Jan 1518
B11: i 298-304; JBM: 519 |
| **191r-193v | 1518 | <i>Hispaniola</i> : Letter; Fray Ludovicus de Figueroa to Carlos I, king of Spain; re: methods of favoring the Indians, the establishment of an Audiencia, and Figueroa's desire to visit Puerto Rico and return to Spain; Santo Domingo, n.d.
B11: i 347-53 |

- **195r-198v** 1518 *The Indies*: Letter; Fray Bernardino de Manzanedo to Carlos I, king of Spain; re: the improvement of the government, based on Manzanedo's experience in the Indies; Valladolid, 18 Feb 1518
B11: xi 298-321, xxxiv 287-319; JBM: 426 (59, extract)
- **199r-202v** 1519 *Caribbean Islands*: Licentiate Rodrigo de Figueroa, Account; re: the islands of the barbarous Carib Indians; n.p., n.d.
B11: i 379-85; JBM: 539
- **203r-203v** 1519 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Fray Ludovicus de Figueroa to Carlos I, king of Spain; complaining about not receiving answers to previous correspondence, reporting on a smallpox epidemic, and begging mercy for the island; Española, 10 Jan 1519
B11: i 366-68; JBM: 533
- **205r-206r** 1540 *Cuba*: Letter; Attorneys of Cuba to Carlos V, emperor; re: the rebellious Indians and defense against them, the diminution of the island, and the difficulty of constructing houses with stone; Santiago, 17 Mar 1540
B12: vi 94-103; JBM: 1047
- **207r-207v** 1556 *Cuba*: Letter [fragment]; Fray Diego Sarmiento, bishop of Cuba, to [?]; re: the depopulation of the island and the damage done by the French corsairs; Bayamo, 20 Apr 1556
B11: i 533-55; JBM: 1514
- 209r-211r** 1749 *Hispaniola*: Ink wash drawings of four stone sculptures of devils of Hispaniola, described (Rich 4, leaves 211r-212v) as: the spirit of fertility, an ugly monkey in a sitting position, holding a cheekbone, made of darkened stone seemingly mixed with silver, and found in a cave in Cotui; the spirit of the home, a woman with rent and unsymmetric eyes and a deformed throat, made of black and blue stone, and found in the hills of Santa Cruz (de la Vega); the spirit of the sea, a small figure of a frog with a very disproportioned human head (mask?) covering almost its entire body, made of white stone, and found in Monte Cristi; and the spirit of rain (a bust), shaped like a pestle, with a narrow face and eyes looking to the sky, made of green stone, and found in Santiago; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1601
- 212r-212v** 1749 *Hispaniola/Spain*: Fray Juan de Talamanco, Description of four idols [drawings in Rich 4, leaf 209r]; n.d., n.p.
JBM: 1601

Rich 4, continued

- **214r-223v** 1528 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Licentiate Gaspar de Espinosa and Alonzo Zuazo to Carlos V, emperor; re: the prerequisites for settling and populating the island; Santo Domingo, 30 Mar 1528
B11: xi 342-63; JBM: 689
- 224r-227v** 1531 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Rodrigo de Bastidas, bishop of Santo Domingo, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Bastidas' preparations to leave for New Spain for two years, and the use of Negroes in mining; Santo Domingo, 11 Aug 1531
JBM: 752
- 228r-229v** 1531 *Puerto Rico/Perú*: Letter; Antonio de Sedeño, governor of San Juan, to [Isabel de Portugal?], queen of Spain; re: the limits of his conquest and government, and the defeat of Diego de Ordaz' armada en route from Sevilla to the Marañon River; San Juan, 15 July 1531
- **230r-231v** 1532 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Jácome de Castellón, major of Cumaná, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the arrival of Governor Diego de Ordaz and the fortification of Cumaná; Santo Domingo, 26 May 1532
B11: xli 338-41
- 232r-234v** 1532 *Hispaniola*: Letter; [Sebastian Ramírez de Fuenleal?], bishop of Santo Domingo, to Carlos V, emperor; re: treatment of the Indians; n.p., n.d.
- 236r-247r** 1532 *Cuba*: Letter; Manuel de Rojas, lugartiniente de gobernador, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the state of the island and its history since the time of Diego Velázquez, as well as comments on Gonzalo Guzman, the capacity of the Indians, and suggested reforms; Santiago de Cuba, 5 May 1532
JBM: 803
- 248r-249v** 1532 *Cuba*: Letter; Miguel de Gaviria to Carlos V, emperor; re: matters not covered by higher officials, namely, poor conditions and treatment of the Indians, and activities involving various armadas; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 744
- **250r-251v** 1541 *New Spain*: Letter; Antonio de Mendoza to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés; responding to a letter from Fernández, requesting various items of information; México, 6 Oct 1541
B2: cxx 252-53
- 252r-261v** 1516-1526 *The Indies*: Anon, Notes on correspondence; re: various Residencias; n.p., n.d.

Rich 5
(folio)

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---|
| 1r-1v | 1533 | <i>Trinidad</i> : Letter; Antonio de Sedeño to [Carlos V, emperor?]; re: the former's attempt to conquer Trinidad; Cubagua, 1 Feb 1533
JBM: 810 |
| 2r-7v | 1533 | <i>Trinidad</i> : Letter; Antonio de Sedeño to [Carlos V, emperor?]; re: the former's participation in events in Trinidad; Cubagua, 28 Jan 1533
JBM: 809 |
| 9r-10r | 1534 | <i>Trinidad</i> : Letter; Juan de la Puente to Carlos V, emperor; re: Antonio de Sedeño and his attempt to conquer Trinidad; Puerto Rico, 14 July 1534
JBM: 864 |
| 11r-28r | | Same as Rich 3, 53r-81r |
| 29r | 1536 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Antonio de Sedeño to Carlos V, emperor; re: the arrival of Jerónimo de Ortal; San Juan, 10 Apr 1536
JBM: 955 |
| 29v | 1536 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Francisco de Castellanos and Francisco de Lerma to [Isabel de Portugal]; re: Antonio de Sedeño and Jerónimo de Ortal in Tierra Firme; Nueva Cádiz, 5 May 1536
JMB: 956 |
| 30r-32v | 1536 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Jerónimo de Ortal to Isabel de Portugal; re: aid given to Ortal by Antonio de Sedeño; Santo Domingo; 15 Nov 1536
JBM: 957 |
| 33r-39v | 1619 | <i>Margarita</i> : Anon "Memoria de las especies de perlas que se han usado y de las que hoy se usan en las islas de Margarita . . . y del valor que comunmente tienen al presente en la dicha isla y sus convivencias"; Margarita 16 July 1619
JBM: 292 (variance in year) |
| 41r-50v | 1524 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Gil González de Ávila to Carlos V, emperor; re: the former's expedition into Panamá; Santo Domingo, 6 Mar 1524
JBM: 601 |
| **51r-59v | 1514?–
1517? | <i>Perú</i> : Letter [fragment]; Gaspar de Espinosa, chief magistrate of Castilla de Oro, to Pedro Arias de Ávila, lieutenant general of Castilla de Oro; re: events surrounding their entry into Castilla de Oro; n.p., n.d. [begun in Rich 4, leaves 10r-21v]
B11: ff 506-22 (1516), xxxvii 54-57 (1514) |

Rich 5, continued

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|
| 61r-72v | ca1520 | <i>New Granada</i> : Anon, member of the Dominican Order, Account; re: the lawlessness of Pedro Arias de Ávila; n.p., n.d. |
| 73r-74v | 1531 | <i>Spain</i> : Copy of the entry in the "Anales del Colegio de San Bartolomé"; referring to Pedro de la Gasca; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 244 |
| 75r-75v | 1496 | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan Rodríguez de Fonseca, bishop of Badajoz, and García Álvarez, Agreement; re: the ship, Santa María de Guía; [Badajoz?], 16 June 1496
JBM: 442 (variance in month) |
| 76r-76v | 1526-1595 | <i>The Indies</i> : Anon "Razón del oro y plata, perlas, piedras, y otras cosas que han venido de las Indias a la Casa de Sevilla desde 1526 . . . hasta 1595"; n.p., n.d. |
| 77r-77v | 1803 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Ignacio José de la Poza y Casas to Juan Antonio de Cortavarria; re: the latter's request for a portrait of Fernando Cortés; México 30 June 1803 |
| **78r-79r | 1521 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; governors of Spain to Francisco Garay; granting him license to populate the province of Amichil(?) on the coast of the Gulf of Mexico; Burgos [4 June] 1521
B11: II 558-67, xxxix 514-26; JBM: 570 |
| 80r-81r | 1775 | <i>New Spain</i> : Fray Pedro, of the Colegio de Santa Cruz de Querétaro, Diary about the conditions of families and soldiers in Monterey and San Francisco; 1775 |
| **82r-87v | 1516 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Rodrigo de Colmenares to Carlos I, king of Spain; re: the ill fate of Diego Nicuesa, and those who set out to populate the province of Uraba; Tierra Firme, n.d.
B11: xxxix 499-509 |
| 88r-89v | 1552 | <i>The Indies</i> : Carlos V, emperor; Writ; re: navigation of the Indies; Casa de Contratacion [Sevilla], 5 Mar 1552 |
| **90r-90v | 1535 | <i>Spain</i> : Letter; [Isabel de Portugal?], queen of Spain, to officials of the Casa de Contratación; directing them to pay to Doña Catalina del Puerto, mother of Juan Sebastián de Elcano, 150,000 maravedís; Madrid, 23 Mar 1535
B11: xxxii 507-11; JBM: 658 |
| 91r-92v | 1546 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Doctor Ribera, corregidor of Tierra Firme, to the Casa de Contratación; re: Melchor Verdugo; Nombre de Dios, 20 July 1546
JBM: 1225 |

- 93r-93v 1544? *New Granada*: Anon, Record of persons who drowned in the ship of Master Juan de Mondragón and Captain Cosme Buitrón off the coast of Zahara; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1447
- 94r-95r 1591 *Spain*: Letter; Felipe II, king of Spain, to Pedro Ambrosio; naming the latter Cosmógrafo Mayor de las Indias; San Lorenzo, 4 Sept 1591
JBM: 1542
- 96r 1567 *New Spain*: Letter; Secretary Francisco de Eraso to Marqués Falces, viceroy of New Spain; re: disorders in the viceroyalty; Madrid; 16 June 1567
JBM: 1537 (extract)
- 97r-97v cal533 *The Indies*: Anon, List of chroniclers and historians; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1630
- **98r-100v 1554 *The Indies*: Officials of Sevilla to the Council of the Indies; re: the organization and security of the flotillas in the Indies; Sevilla, 10 July 1554
B11: m 513-20; JBM: 1440
- 101r-101v 1535 *Perú*: Casa de Contratacion "Relación del oro y plata que para Su Majestad vino del Perú en las A.[?] naos que partieron del Nombre de Dios, que los Jueces Oficiales... de Sevilla entregamos a Don Sancho de Toledo, Mercador, vecino de esta ciudad para lo llevar a Barcelona a Su Majestad lo qual entregamos pesado para Hernán Álvarez, fiel de los [?] de esta ciudad"; Sevilla, 29 Mar 1535
JBM: 880
- 102r-107v 1581-
1757 *New Spain*: Anon "Lista general de las flotas y azogues que han venido a este Puerto de Vera Cruz desde su conquista"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1571
- 108r-108v n.d. *New Spain/Polonia*: Henrico Martínez, astrologer and cosmographer, Report on the similarities between the vassals of Polonia and the Indians of New Spain; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 252 (22, extract)
- 109r-110r cal568 *Spain/New Spain*: Licentiate Contreras de Guevara, List of accusations against Martín Cortés, Marqués del Valle; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 254
- 110r cal568 *Spain/New Spain*: Licentiate Contreras de Guevara, Petition of sequestration of goods, in the case against Martín Cortés; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 255

Rich 5, continued

- | | | |
|-------------|--------|---|
| 110v | ca1568 | <i>Spain/New Spain</i> : Licentiate Céspedes de Cárdenas "Petición de Bien probado," in the case against Martín Cortés; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 256 |
| 111r-112r | ca1568 | <i>Spain/New Spain</i> : Anon, Litigations in the case against Martín Cortés; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 257 |
| 113r-117r | ca1568 | <i>Spain/New Spain</i> : Licentiates [?] Gamboa and Nicolás Sarria, Testimony in the case against Martín Cortés; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 258 |
| 118r-118v | 1559 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Abad Pedro Jiménez to Francisco de Eraso; re: the causes for the reduction of the number of bishops sent to the Indies, and a possible remedy; Rome, 30 May 1559
JBM: 1523 (1) |
| 119r-120r | 1559? | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; [Pedro Jiménez?] to Felipe II, king of Spain; responding to the latter's letter of 1 Nov [n.y.] regarding the reduction of the number of bishops sent to the Indies; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1523 (2) |
| 120v | 1559 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; [Pedro Jiménez?] to Felipe II, king of Spain; responding to the latter's letter of 1 Nov [n.y.] regarding the reduction of the number of bishops sent to the Indies; Rome, 30 May 1559
JBM: 1523 (3) |
| **121r-126v | 1527 | <i>Spain/Portugal</i> : Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Lope Hurtado de Mendoza, ambassador extraordinary; soliciting an alliance with João III, king of Portugal, against France and England, in order to cause Henry VIII, king of England, to reject Catalina, daughter of the Catholic Kings; n.p., n.d.
B10: r 128-39; JBM: 659 |
| 127r-128v | 1552 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Felipe, prince of Spain, to Diego de Mendoza, ambassador to Rome; re: the bishops of the Indies; Madrid, 31 Jan 1552
JBM: 1373 |
| 129r-129v | 1549 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to officials of the Casa de Contratación; re: foreigners in the Indies; Bruselas, June 1549
JBM: 1319 |
| 129v-130r | 1550 | <i>The Indies</i> Letter; Carlos V, emperor, Writ; permitting married merchants to do business in the Indies for three years; Valladolid, 16 July 1550
JBM: 1320 |

- **131r-132r** 1541 *New Spain*: Letter; Alonso de Figuerola to Carlos V, emperor; re: Figuerola's service in discovering precious rocks and other materials; México, 29 July 1541
B11: m 530-35; JBM: 1079
- 134r-136v 1519-1523 *The Indies*: Juan Bautista Muñoz, Notes on miscellaneous correspondence; n.p., n.d.
- 137r-142v n.d. *The Indies*: Anon, Report; re: the Indians, their labor, and their taxes; n.p., n.d.
- **143r-151r** 1550-1560 *Perú*: Anon, member of the Order of Saint Augustine, Account of the rites and religion of the Indians; n.p., [1561?]
B11: m 5-58
- 153r-155v 1745-1790 *Spain*: Juan Bautista Muñoz, Extracts of autos, ordenes, and diligencias dealing with Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci's "Historia General de la América Septentrional" taken from the Council of the Indies on 27 April 1790; n.p., 4 May 1790
JBM: 1610
- 157r-172v ca1450 *New Spain*: Anon, Songs in Nahuatl language about Emperor Netzahualcoyotl, translated by Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl, and brought to light by Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci; n.p., n.d.
- 173r-181v 1767 *Spain*: José Miguel de Flores "Instrucción para reducir a cédulas los libros, relaciones, y documentos que pertenecen a la Historia de Indias"; Madrid, 6 July 1767
- 181r-182v 1767? *Spain*: [José Miguel de Flores?] "Reglas que deben observarse en la formación de las cédulas que han de servir de materiales a la Biblioteca Histórica de Indias"; n.p., n.d.
- 183r-206v 1559 *Spain*: Fray Vicente Palatino "Tratado del derecho y justicia de la guerra que tienen los reyes de España contra las naciones de la India Occidental"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1599 (extract)
- 207r-213r ca1710 *Río de la Plata*: Letter; Luis Juan de la Cerda to [?]; re: the geography and population of the southern regions of South America; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1603 (extract and fragments)
- **215r-225r** 1547 *The Indies*: Bartolomé de las Casas "Los confesores que oyeren de confesión penitentes en las Indias de los que hubieren sido conquistadores y en ellas o hubieren tenido o tienen indios de repartimiento, o hubieren habido parte de los dineros que con indios o de indios se hubieren adquirido, deben guardar y regirse por estas doce razones [reglas]"; n.p., [1547]
B2: cx 235-49; JBM:307

Rich 5, continued

- **227r-230v** 1783 *The Indies/Spain*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz] "Idea de la obra cometida a Don Juan Bautista Muñoz, y del estado de ella"; Madrid, 28 Nov 1783
B47: 1942 (Año III: x) 655-57
- **231r-234v** 1511 *The Indies*: Carlos I, king of Spain, and his mother, Juana; Writ; re: the Jueces de Apelación and the creation of the Audiencia de Santo Domingo; Burgos, 5 Oct 1511
B38: II 285-93; JBM: 470
- **235r-236v** 1513 *The Indies*: Letter; Fernando II, king of Spain, to officials of San Juan; "Declaración de las ordenanzas sobre Indios"; Valladolid, 28 July 1513
B37: III 249-51; JBM: 478
- **237r-237v** 1521 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Licentiate Rodrigo de Figueroa to officials of Santo Domingo; favoring Esteban de Pasamonte; Santo Domingo, 15 July 1521
B11: I 436-37; JBM: 567 (fragment)
- 239r 1567 *Spain*: Bishop Pedro Navarra "Diálogos muy sútiles y notables" [extract]; re: Fernando Cortés; Zaragoza, 1567
- **241r-241v** 1493 *Spain*: Letter; Catholic Kings to Duque de Medina Sidonia; re: the armada prepared by the king of Portugal, and directions to him to make ready for any eventuality; Barcelona, 2 May 1493
B11: XIX 472-73; XXXVIII 122-23; JBM: 437 (extract)
- 242r-243v 1478-1511 *The Indies*: Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory of documents; re: early discovery and settlement; n.p., 1783
- 244r 1483-1519 *The Indies*: Anon, Inventory of documents; re: passage from Spain to the Indies; n.p., n.d.
- 245r-247r 1482-1702 *The Indies*: Fragments
- 248r ca1515 *The Indies*: Fray Melchor Rodríguez de Torres, bishop of Rosse[?], Ireland "Crónica de la Merced" [fragment]; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 252 (18, fragment)
- 250r-250v 1668 *Visayan Islands*: Francisco Ignacio Alcina, member of the Company of Jesus "Historia de las Islas y Indios de Visayas" [extract]; n.p., 1668
JBM: 110 [original]
- 251r-251v n.d. *The Indies*: Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory of mss; re: Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; Madrid, 18 Jan 1784

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|
| 252r-252v | n.d. | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory of mss in the Real Biblioteca; re: his "Historia de las Indias"; Madrid, n.d. |
| 253v-254r | n.d. | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory of mss in the Librería de la Catedral de Palencia, donated by Pedro Fernández de Pulgar; n.p., n.d. |
| 254v | n.d. | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory of mss in the Biblioteca del Escorial; n.p., n.d. |
| 255r | n.d. | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz, Inventory of mss in the Librería del Colegio Mayor de Cuenca de Salamanca; n.p., n.d. |
| 255v | n.d. | Miscellaneous inventories |
| 262r-267r | 1580-1699 | <i>The Indies</i> : Bartolomé Antonio Garrote "Manifesto en que se demuestra que las armadas y flotas de Nueva España y Tierra Firme han salido de estos reinos para América todos los años sucesivamente desde él de 1580 hata 1699"; Sevilla, 11 Nov 1784 |
| 268r-273r | pre1556 | <i>The Indies</i> : Francisco Thamara "El libro de los costumbres de todas las gentes de las Indias; [Anvers], 1556
JBM: 1609 |
| 274r-278v | 1516-1518 | <i>The Indies</i> : Bartolomé de las Casas, Provision; re: the testament of Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain, and the Indians; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 513 |
|
Rich 6
(folio) | | |
| 1r-7v | 1563 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe II, king of Spain, to Licentiate Lope García de Castro; Authorization for new discoveries, and instructions for populating the Indies and converting the inhabitants; Madrid, 16 Aug 1563
Original? |
| 14r-41v | 1645 | <i>New Spain</i> : Conde de Salvatierra, Account of the economy of New Spain; n.p., 21 Feb 1645
Original |
| 45r-60r | 1645 | <i>New Spain</i> : Antonio de Peralta y Castaneda "Razón que se embía al Maestro Gil González Dávila, cronista de las Indias, por haber pedido de los preladados, presentes y pasados, de la Iglesia Catedral de la ciudad de la Puebla de los Ángeles, y demás obispados de la Nueva España"; n.p., 1645
Original |

Rich 6, continued

64r	1646	<i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Cristóbal Millán de Poblete to Juan Díaz de la Calle; re: the Church and government of México; México, 15 May 1646 Original
65r-66v	n.d.	<i>The Indies</i> : Anon, Inventory of mss; re: the population and geography of the Indies; n.p., n.d.
68r-70r	1693?	<i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Juan Diego Serrano y Acuña to Carlos II, king of Spain; re: the Ayuntamiento de México; México, n.d. Original
74r-76v	1694	<i>New Spain</i> : Gabriel de Mendita "Instrucción de los puntos que se ofrecen que proponen a este muy noble y leal ciudad de México, 25 June 1694 Original
80r-81v	post1595	<i>New Spain</i> : Fray Marcos Ramírez de Prado, bishop of Mechoacán "Fundación de las provincias de los religiosos de San Juan de Dios"; n.p., 1652 Original
82r-95r	1652	<i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Memoria de los aniversarios, obras pías, capellanas, limosnas, y cosas que se han hecho por el ilustrísimo R. D. Fr. Marcos Ramírez de Prado"; n.p., Mar 1652
104r-107v	1647	<i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Diego de Unzueta to Juan Díaz de la Calle; re: Guatemala; n.p., 1648 Original
108r-125r	1525-1647	<i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Obispos de la Santa Iglesia de Guatemala"; Brief biographical sketches; n.p., n.d.
129r-137v	1524-1532	<i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Relación de los Señores Obispados que ha tenido esta Santa Iglesia Catedral de Guatemala . . . desde el año de 1524 hasta el de 1532"; n.p., 1647 Original
141r-156v	1827	<i>New Spain</i> : Fray Domingo Barreda "Breve instrucción de la provincia de la Baja California, con copias de otros varios asuntos relativos al mismo territorio"; México, 2 June 1827 Original
159r-177r	1692	<i>New Spain</i> : Letter [pastoral]; Fray Diego Ladrón de Guevara, bishop of Panamá; Panamá, 15 Oct 1692 Original
180r-185v	1686	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Juan Roger to Fray Gonzalo Tenorio; re: the trip Roger made from Panamá to Perú in 1686; Lima, 20 June 1688 Original

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---|
| 188r-204v | 1627 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan Belveder "Memorial de 24 advertencias del servicio de Dios . . . para que Su Majestad las mande ver . . . con atención y entera consideración que piden para que con toda la crueldad se mande acudir al lam-pazo y remedio que piden"; re: Callao, Valdivia, etc.; Los Reyes, 16 Mar 1627
Original |
| 208r-235r | 1639-
1762 | <i>Perú</i> : Various original letters and other papers; re: the Order of La Merced |
| 246r-247r | 1653 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Gabriel de Peralta, dean of the Cathedral of Paraguay, to the president of the Council of the Indies; re: the cruelty wrought upon the Indians; Asunción, 18 May 1653
Original |
| 248r | ca1663 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Anon "Cargos que se hacen a los padres de la Compañía de Jesús en el Paraguay"; n.p., n.d. |
| 248v-249v | ca1663 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Fray Gabriel de Guillestigui, comisario of Perú, of the Order of San Francisco; response to the orders given to the Jesuits in Paraguay [leaf 248r]; Buenos Aires, n.d. |
| 249v-250r | 1663 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Fray Gabriel de Guillestigui, of the Order of San Francisco, to Padre André de Rada; re: missions in Paraguay; Santa Fé, 12 Oct 1663 |
| 250r-251v | 1634-
1650 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Miscellaneous letters and other papers; re: missions in Paraguay |
| 252r-254v | 1645 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Fray Bernardino de Cárdenas, bishop of Paraguay, to Padre Melchor Maldonado, bishop of Tucumán; re: jurisdiction over missions; Corrientes, 3 Jan 1645 |
| 261r-262v | 1645 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Padre Melchor Maldonado, bishop of Tucumán, to Fray Bernardino de Cárdenas, bishop of Paraguay, responding to the latter's letter of 3 Jan 1645 [leaves 252r-254v]; n.p., n.d. |
| 263r-263v | 1651 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Fray Bernardino de Cárdenas, bishop of Paraguay, to Conde de Salvatierra; re: the viceroy's actions against the Church; n.p., 30 June 1651 |
| 264r-267r | 1650 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Fray Bernardino de Cárdenas, bishop of Paraguay, to Juan Alonso Ocón, bishop of Charcas; re: the injustices suffered by Cárdenas; n.p., n.d. |
| 268r-272v | 1655 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Juan Alonso Ocón, archbishop of Charcas "Congregación y junta de personas doctas y peritas en la lengua guaraní de los indios de la provincia del |

Rich 6, continued

Paraguay . . . para averiguar las calumnias que en aquellas provincias se habían inventado contra los religiosos de la Compañía de Jesus. Sobre las oraciones y doctrina cristiana que enseñan a los indios recién convertidos"; Río de la Plata, 1655

Original

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 273r-287r | 1655-1656 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Proceedings; re: Ocón document, leaves 268r-272v |
| 288r-288v | 1653 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Padre Melchor Maldonado, bishop of Tucumán, to Inocencio X, pope, re: conditions in the bishop's diocese; [Cordoba?] de Tucumán, 13 Mar 1653 |
| 289r-289v | | Same as leaves 246r-248r |
| 290r-291v | 1658 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Padre Melchor Maldonado, bishop of Tucumán, to Alejandro VII, pope; re: the Company of Jesus in Paraguay; [Tucumán?], 1658
Original |
| 292r-292v | 1661 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Francisco Díaz Taño[?] to his Padre Asistente; re: the oppression suffered by the Church; Madrid, 26 Jan 1661
Original |
| 293r-301v | ca1655 | <i>Philippines</i> : Letter; Archbishop Felipe Pardo to [Felipe IV?], king of Spain; account of the Oriental Indies; n.p., n.d. |

Rich 7

(octavo)

- | | | |
|-------|---------|---|
| **1-4 | pre1589 | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan de Castellanos "Elegías y elogios de varones ilustres de Indias"; second and third parts; n.p. [1589]
B2: iv 179-563; JBM: 421, 422 |
|-------|---------|---|

Rich 8

(folio)

- | | | |
|-----------|---------|---|
| **1r-133r | pre1653 | <i>The Indies</i> : Bernabé Cobo "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" books I-X; re: mainly the natural history of the Indies; n.p., [1653]
B9: i-ii |
|-----------|---------|---|

Rich 9

(folio)

- | | | |
|---------|-----------|---|
| 1r-107v | 1519-1521 | <i>The Orient</i> : Fernando Magallanes "Descripción de los reinos, costas, puertos y islas que hay en el Mar de la India Oriental desde el Cabo de Buena Esperanza hasta |
|---------|-----------|---|

- la China, de los usos y costumbres de sus naturales, su gobierno, religión, comercio y navegación, y de los frutos y efectos que producen aquellas vastas regiones con otras noticias muy curiosas"; n.p., n.d.
- 108r-108v 1586 *Perú*: Letter; José de Acosta, provincial of Perú, to Claudio Aquaviva, general of the Society of Jesus; re: Acosta's "Peregrinación . . ." [leaves 108v-134v]; Lima, 8 May 1586
JBM: 1598
- 108v-134v pre1586 *Perú*: José de Acosta "Peregrinación de Hermano Bartolomé Lorenzo antes de ser de la Compañía de Jesus"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1598
- 135r-172v 1578-
1579 *China*: Fray Agustín de Tordesillas "Relación del viaje que hicimos en China entre Hermano Fray Pedro de Alfonso con otros 3 frailes de la orden del nuestro seráfico Padre San Francisco de la porvincia de San José . . ."; n.p., 1579
- 173r-228r 1585 *China*: [Fray Juan González de Medoza] "Itinerario de lo que Fray Martín Ignacio del orden descalzo del S. P. S. Francisco vió y entendió del mundo desde que salió de San Lucar de Barrameda hasta que restituió a la ciudad de Lisboa"; n.p., 1585
JBM: 296
- 229r-316r 1606 *Philippines/The Indies*: Miguel de Jaque "Viaje de las Indias Orientales y Occidentales, en el cual se trata de la jornada que hicieron los españoles que residen en las Islas Filipinas del Poniente a los reinos de Camboja, y lo que en ellos y en los de la Cochinchina les sucedió . . ."; n.p., 1606
- 318r-352v 1754-
1771 *New Spain*: [Fray Julián de Arriaga] "Viaje del excelentísimo Señor Don José de Socorro, en las provincias de Guayana, siendo Capitán de Fragata de la Real Armada, y comisionado por estado con Don José Iturriaga, Jefe de Escuadra, . . . para efectuar los acuerdos límites de los dominios del Rey . . . en la parte septentrional de la América Meridional"; n.p., n.d.
- 353r-367v n.d. *New Granada*: Anon, Relación del descubrimiento de las tierras entremedias entre los ríos Cuchivero y Cauca"; n.p., n.d.
- 368r-465v post1777 *New Spain*: Antonio Ulloa "Noticia o descripción de los países que median entre la ciudad y puerto de Vera Cruz en el reino de Nueva España hasta los asientos de minas de Guanajuato, Pachuca, y Real del Norte, de sus territorios, climas, y producciones"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 267

Rich 9, continued

- 466r-498v 1764 *New Spain* Tomás de Landazuri "Noticia de los minerales de oro y plata que contienen las provincias del reino de la Nueva España con expresión de los nombres de las minas principales y del estado en que actualmente se hallan"; Madrid, 1 Feb 1764

Rich 10-A
(folio)

- **1r-2v 1492 *Spain: Catholic Kings, First articles of agreement with Cristóbal Colón, together with some of the privileges similarly granted Alonso Enríquez and his predecessors; Santa Fé de la Vega de Granada, 17 Apr 1492*
B11: xvii 572-74 (agreement only); JBM: 245 (1 & 2)

Rich 10-B
(folio)

- **1r-64r 1492-1493 *Spain/The Indies: Cristóbal Colón, Diary of first voyage; 3 Aug 1492 to 15 Mar 1493*
B14: 13-162
- 64v-70v Same as Rich 10-C

Rich 10-C
(folio)

- **1r-17v 1498 *The Indies: Letter; Cristóbal Colón to Catholic Kings; re: his third voyage to the Indies; n.p., n.d.*
B38: 242-64

Rich 10-D
(folio)

- 1r-3r 1497 *Spain: Catholic Kings, Privileges granted Cristóbal Colón, including the right of primogeniture; Burgos, 23 Apr 1497*
JBM: 426 (1, extract)
- **3r-8r 1498 *Spain: Cristóbal Colón, Testament and right of primogeniture; n.p., 22 Feb 1498*
B11: xxx 481-500; JBM: 245 (4)
- **8r-10v 1506 *Spain: Cristóbal Colón, Testament and codicil; Valladolid, 19 May 1506*
JBM: 245 (5)

Rich 10-E
(folio)

- **1r 1506 *The Indies: Letter; Fernando II, king of Spain, to Fray Nicolás de Ovando, governor of the Indies; re: the death of Cristóbal Colón, and directions to attend to the inheritance of the latter's son, Diego Colón; Villafranca, 2 June 1506*
B11: xxx 510-11

Rich 10-F

(folio)

- **1r-14v** 1524 *The Orient*: Fernando Colón, Declaration to the Junta de Badajoz on the right of the Crown of Castilla to conquer the provinces of Persia, Arabia, and India, along with Calicut and Malaca, and all of the other territory that the Crown of Portugal usurped without title or right; [Badajoz?], 1524
B10: xvi 382-420; JBM: 615

Rich 10-G

(folio)

- 1r-1v** 1766 *Spain*: Letter; Diego Alejandro de Gálvez to Juan Manuel de Santander; re: various unpublished documents in Spanish libraries; Sevilla, 30 Nov 1766
Original

Rich 10-H

(folio)

- 1r-4v** n.d. *The Indies*: [Fernando Colón] "Coloquio sobre las dos graduaciones diferentes que las cartas de Indias tienen; interlocutores: Fulgencio y Teodosio" n.p., n.d.
JBM: 304

Rich 10-I

(folio)

- 1r-4v** 1537 *The Indies*: Letter of transmittal; Carlos V, emperor, to Luis Colón; Writ; conferring the titles, Duque de Veragua and Marqués de Jamaica; Valladolid, 19 Jan 1537
JBM: 965

Rich 10-J

(folio)

- **1r-14v** 1539 *Spain*: Fernando Colón, Testament; [Sevilla?], 1539
B10: xvi 424-59

Rich 10-K

(folio)

- 1r-4v** ca1600 *Spain*: Maria de Jesús, Lawsuit against Diego Colón y Portugal; n.p., n.d.

Rich 10-L

(folio)

- **1r-1v** 1784-
1787 *Spain*: Letter [fragments]; Félix [Nicolás] Azara to Juan Bautista Muñoz; re: documents about the family of Colón; Rome, 12 Feb 1784 and 17 Jan 1787
B11: xxxviii 540-43; JBM: 19 (3 & 4)

Rich 10-M

(folio)

- 1r-3v 1509-1532 *The Indies*: Anon, Inventory of miscellaneous documents; n.p., n.d.

Rich 10-N

(folio)

- 1r-2r 1764 *Spain/The Indies*: Letter; Diego Alejandro Gálvez to Juan Manuel de Santander y Zarilla; re: documents in Spanish libraries that relate to the Indies; Sevilla, 19 Dec 1764
Original

Rich 10-O

(folio)

- 1r-2r 1477-1749 *Spain/The Indies*: Anon, Extracts from the Archivo de la Contaduría de la Iglesia de Sevilla; re: the family of Colón; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 510

Rich 10-P

(folio)

- 1r-1v 1536 *The Indies*: Letter; Fernando Colón to Carlos V, emperor, re: the transporting of 4000 Negro slaves to the Indies; n.p., 1536
JBM: 922

Rich 10-Q

(folio)

- **1r-2v 1539 *Spain*: Letter; Anon to Luis Colón, admiral of the Indies, nephew and heir of Fernando Colón; re: the latter's death and various trusts; July 1539
B10: xvi 420-24

Rich 10-R

(folio)

- **1r-1v [1537-1539] *Spain*: Letter; Fernando Colón to Carlos V, emperor; re: the former's library; n.p., n.d.
B10: xvi 475-78
- 2r 1539 *Spain*: Inscription on the gravestone of Fernando Colón

Rich 11-1

(folio)

- 1r-3v 1511 *Spain*: Letter; Diego Colón to Fernando II, king of Spain; arguments for and against the proposition of circumnavigating the world; Sevilla, 19 July 1511
Original

Rich 11-2

(folio)

- 1r-1v 1512 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Diego Colón to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: the state of his government and of the Indians; Santo Domingo, 18 June 1512
Original

Rich 11-3

(folio)

- 1r 1512 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Diego Colón to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: the shipment of gold from the rivers of Hispaniola to Cuba, and the need for conversion of and order among the Indians; Española, Sept 1512
Original

Rich 11-4

(folio)

- 1r-4v pre1502 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Francisco Roldán to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: the harsh government of Diego Colón, the sickness and starvation on the island, and the state of government in Colón's absence; Santo Domingo, 10 Oct n.y.
Original

Rich 11-5

(folio)

- 1r 1500 *The Indies*: Letter; Fray Francisco de Bobadilla to Fray Francisco Jiménez Cisneros; apologizing for his previous correspondence, and explaining the lack of scribes and his own inexperience in writing; Las Indias, 12 Oct 1500
Original

Rich 11-6

(folio)

- 1r 1500 *Haiti*: Letter; Fray Juan de Trasierra to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; re: conversion of the Indians; Haiti, día de San Francisco [29 Jan?] 1500
Original

Rich 11-7

(folio)

- 1r-1v 1509 *Hispaniola/Spain*: Letter; Nicolás de Ovando to Fernando II, king of Spain; re: Ovando's return from Santo Domingo after having been replaced by Diego Colón; Lisboa, 8 Nov 1509
Original

Rich 11-8

(folio)

- 1r 1510 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Miguel de Passamonte to Miguel Pez de Almagam, secretary of the Council of the Indies; re: conditions for mining on the island; Santo Domingo, 12 June 1510
Original

Rich 11-9

(folio)

- 1r 1512 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Fray Domingo de Mendoza to Fray Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros; characterizing the former's mission as a "bad joke" and the Spaniards on the island as "death"; Santo Domingo, 18 Feb 1512
Original

Rich 11-10

(folio)

- 1r-4r pre1499 *Brazil*: Letter; Manuel I, king of Portugal to the Catholic Kings re: the discovery of Brazil; n.p., 1499

Rich 12

(folio)

- 1r-255r ca1500-
ca1550 *The Indies*: Juan Cristóbal Calvete de Estrella "De Rebus Indicis, ad Philipum Catholicum, Hispaniarum, et Indianarum Regem"; n.p., n.d.

Rich 13

(folio)

- 1-6 pre1550 *The Indies*: Bartolomé de las Casas "Historia de las Indias" first, second, and third parts; n.p., [1552-1561?]
B10: LXX-LXVI; JMB: 310 (third part lacking)

Rich 14

(folio)

- 1-4 pre1550 *The Indies*: Bartolomé de las Casas "Historia apologética de las Indias Occidentales"; n.p., [ca1561?]
B39: xiii; JBM: 309

Rich 15

(folio)

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 1r-3v | 1516 | <i>New Granada</i> : officials of the Council of the Indies and members of the Dominican Order "El Requerimiento que se ha de hacer a los indios de Tierra Firme"; n.p., n.d. |
| **4r-7v | 1516 | <i>The Indies</i> : Bartolomé de las Casas, Account of the damages and abuses committed against the Indians by the Spanish; n.p., n.d.
B11: vii 5-12; JBM: 503 (extract) |
| **8r-18v | 1520 | <i>Spain/New Granada</i> : Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Bartolomé de las Casas; re: terms of the colonization of Tierra Firme; Coruña, 19 May 1520
B11: vii 65-89; JBM: 561 |
| **20r-20v | 1524 | <i>New Granada</i> : Miguel de Castellanos, Account [fragment] of his trip with Bartolomé de las Casas to the coast of Paria; n.p., 1524
B11: vii 109-16; JBM: 562 |
| **21r-32v | 1531 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Fray Bartolomé de las Casas to Carlos V, emperor, and the Council of the Indies; re: the cruelty, suffering, and injustices in the Indies; n.p., [1531?]
B38: Lxx 464-86; (JBM: 770P) |
| **33r-33v | 1536 | <i>New Spain</i> : Rodrigo de Colmenares, Two charges [fragments] against Bartolomé de las Casas, made before Bishop Diego Alvarez Osorio; León de Nicaragua, 23 Mar 1536
B11: vii 116-41 |
| **34r-35v | 1544 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Bartolomé de las Casas to the Council of the Indies; re: his recent journey, and new cruelties against the Indians, notably those perpetrated by Alonso de Lugo and Juanes [de Ávila]; Santo Domingo, 15 Sept 1544
B11: vii 431-37; JBM: 1166 |
| **36r-41v | 1545 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Bartolomé de las Casas to the Council of the Indies; requesting to be relieved of his authority as archbishop; n.p., 9 Nov 1545
B2: cx 229-34; JBM: 1200 |
| **42r-56v | 1555 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fray Toribio de Benavente, of the Order of San Francisco, to Carlos V, emperor; refuting at length the excessive scruples of Bartolomé de las Casas in the treatment of the Indians; Tlascala, 2 Jan 1555
B11: vii 254-89, xx 175-216; JBM: 1479 |
| **57r-64r | 1564 | <i>Perú</i> : Bartolomé de las Casas, "Twelve Doubts"; re: the treasures of Cajamarca; n.p., n.d.
B2: cx 478-85; JBM: 869 |

Rich 16
(folio)

- 1r-159v prel565 *The Indies*: Tomás López Medel "Tratado cuyo título es de los tres elementos, aire, agua, y tierra, en que se trata de las cosas que en cada de ellos acerca de las Occidentales Indias, naturaleza, engendra, y produce comunes con las de acá, y particulares de aquel Nuevo Mundo"; n.p., [post1565]
JBM: 286

Rich 17
(folio)

- 1r-52r 1799 *Spain/The Indies*: José Navarro [*et al.*] "Índice de la colección de manuscritos pertenecientes a la Historia de Indias, que escribía Don Juan Bautista Muñoz, y por su muerte se han hallado en su librería"; Madrid, 12 Aug 1799
- 54r-88v n.d. *Spain/The Indies*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz?] "Índice de los manuscritos copiados en la comisión de que he estado encargado en la ciudad de Sevilla, y se comprinden 17 tomos, colocados en ellos por orden de descubrimientos a que corresponden, y las materias de que tratan y ordenados cronologicamente"; n.p., n.d.
- 89r-90r cal668 *Visayan Islands*: Juan Bautista Muñoz, Notes; re: "Historia de las islas e indios de Visaya" by Francisco Ignacio de Alcina, of the Company of Jesus, published in 1668; Sevilla, 28 July 1784
- 90v-91v 1784 *Spain/The Indies*: Juan Bautista Muñoz "Razón de los mss del Obispo Don Fray Bartolomé de las Casas que en 5 tomos juntos se hallan en la Secretaria del Despacho Universal de Indias"; Madrid 18 Jan 1784
- 92r-93v n.d. *Spain/The Indies*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz?]; "mss de la Real Biblioteca pertenecientes a la Historia de Indias"; n.p., n.d.
- 94r-94v n.d. *Spain/The Indies*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz?] "Librería de la Catedral de Palencia donada por el Dr. Pedro Fernández del Pulgar, natural de Río Seco, penitenciario de dicha Iglesia"; n.p., n.d.
- 95r-96r n.d. *Spain/The Indies*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz?] "Biblioteca del Escorial"; n.p., n.d.
- 97r-103v n.d. *Spain/The Indies*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz?] "Índice de los manuscritos pertenecientes a la colección de Indias"; n.p., n.d.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--|
| 104r-137v | ca1500 | <i>The Indies</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" volume 2; n.p., [ca1795] |
| **140r-143r | 1501: | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Manuel I, king of Portugal, to the Catholic Kings; re: the voyage of Pedro Alvarez Cabral; Santarem, 29 July 1501
B11: xxxviii 494-507; JBM: 431 |
| 148r-150v | ca1520 | <i>The Indies</i> : [Juan Bautista Muñoz?], Inventory of documents; re: ships, their crews, cargo, passengers, etc.; n.p., n.d. |
| **151r-152r | 1506 | <i>Spain/Moluccas</i> : Letter; the Casa de Contratación to Secretary Gaspar de Cricio; re: new costs of the armada of Fernando Magallanes; Sevilla, 15 Sept 1506
B11: xxxix 140-44; JBM: 485 |
| 153r-153v | 1512 | <i>The Indies</i> : Catholic Kings, Royal pardon; re: Juan Díaz de Solís and Juan de Vespucci; Burgos, 24 July 1512
JMB: 472 |
| **155r-156r | 1503 | <i>Spain</i> : Letter; Cristóbal Guerra to Alvaro de Portugal, president of the Council of the Indies; re: the conditions of their agreement and Guerra's status compared to other discoverers; Sevilla, 28 Sept 1503
B11: ii 522-26; xxxix 48-53; JBM 456 |
| **157r-157v | 1523 | <i>Moluccas</i> : Letter; Rodrigo Falero to [Carlos V, emperor]; re: spice trade between Portugal and Spain, Falero's salary, and future expeditions to the Spice Islands; n.p., 22 Mar 1523
B31: i 314-15; JBM: 591 |
| **158r | 1523 | <i>Moluccas</i> : Letter; Rodrigo Falero to [Carlos V, emperor]; petitioning for more expeditions to the Spice Islands; n.p., 22 Mar 1523
B31: i 313-14; JBM: 592 (extract) |
| 159r-186v | 1786 | <i>Spain</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz, Charges against Abbot Filibero de Parri Palma; re: three ms volumes, "Observaciones americanas y suplemento crítico a la historia de México," published in Italian by Francisco Xavier Clavigero; n.p., n.d.
Original |
| Rich 18
(folio) | | |
| **1r-4v | 1542 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés to Antonio de Mendoza; responding to Mendoza's letter of 6 Oct 1541 [Rich 4, leaves 250r-251v] about Fernández' "Historia General y Natural de las Indias"; Santo Domingo, 1 Mar 1542
B2: cxx 253-57 |

Rich 18, continued

- 5r-5v 1533 *The Indies*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés; re: some of Carlos' correspondence; Monzón; 25 Oct 1533
JBM: 1629 (extract)
- 6r-12v cal1515 *New Granada*: Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, Account; re: Pedro Arias de Ávila; n.p., n.d.
(JBM: 544?)
- 13r-14v 1525-1562 *The Indies*: Anon, Inventory of documents; re: Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés; n.p., n.d.
- **15r-19v 1537 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés to the Council of the Indies; re: fortification of the Indies against privateers, the lack of oidores and regidores, the rancor of Luis Colón, and the fortification of Santo Domingo; Santo Domingo, 31 May 1537
B11: r 509-21; JBM: 964 (variance in year)
- 21r-25v 1537 *Santo Domingo/Perú*: Letter; Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés to the Council of the Indies; re: conflict in Peru, requirements for the well being of Santo Domingo, and new official appointments; Santo Domingo, 9 Dec 1537

Rich 19

(folio)

- **1-3 prel546 *The Indies*: Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés "Historia natural y general de las Indias" second part, book XXIX, to third part, book XLVIII, chapter 9; [Madrid, 1549?]
B2: cxxx 204 - cxxxi 158; JBM: 39 & 327

Rich 20

(folio)

- **1r-40r 1519-1560 *New Spain*: Fray Bernardino de Sahagún "Historia universal de Nueva España" book VII, end of chapter 7, to book VIII, title of chapter 19; [Tlatelolco, 1569]
B49: ff 267-325 (chapter numbers vary)
- **41r-130v 1562-cal1590 *New Granada*: Fray Pedro Simón "Séptima noticia historial de las conquistas de Tierra Firme" chapter 27, middle of paragraph 2, to chapter 48, first part of paragraph 1; [Las Indias, 1625]
B50: iv 227-354 (chapter numbers vary); JBM: 61 (3)
- **131r-170r 1493-1494 *The Indies*: Pedro Mártir [de Anglería] "De Orbe Novo" first decade, books I and II; n.p., [1516?]
B3: vi 103-25

Rich 20-A
(quarto)

- 1r-43r prel804 *United States*: Valentín de Foronda "Apuntes ligeros sobre los Estados Unidos"; Philadelphia, 13 Mar 1804
Original

Rich 21
(folio)

- **1r-10v, 1613- *Brazil*: [Pierre?] Yves d'Evreux "Suite de l'histoire des
1r-384v 1614 choses plus memorables advenues en Maragnan, és
annes 1613 & 1614"; Paris, 1615

This work, a continuation of d'Abbeville's *Histoire de la mission des Pères Capucins en l'Isle de Maragnan* (Paris 1614), was transcribed from a published work in the Bibliothèque Nationale [1800?]; there is also a copy of the published work in the New York Public Library.

Rich 21-A
(octavo)

- **1r-45v 1624 *Brazil*: Lope Félix de Vega Carpio "El Brasil restituido" comedy in verse; Madrid, 23 Oct 1625
(The original is also in The New York Public Library.)
B54

Rich 22
(octavo)

- 1r-40v cal520- *New Spain*: Antonio de la Ascensión "Breve relación
cal600 en que se da noticia del descubrimiento que se hizo en
la Nueva España por el Mar del Sur"; n.p., 1627
JBM: 180

Rich 23
(folio)

- 1r-81r 1770- *New Spain*: Pedro Fages "Continuación y suplemento
1774 a los dos impresos que de orden de este superior go-
bierno han corrido, el uno con el título de Extracto de
noticias del puerto de Monterrey, etc., su fecha diez y
seis de agosto de mil setecientos y setenta, y el otro titu-
lado: Diario histórico des los viajes de mar y tierra, echos
al norte de California etc., su fecha veinte y cuatro de
octubre del mismo año. . . ."; México, 30 Nov 1775
Original

Rich 24
(folio)

- **1r-45v 1543- *Brazil*: Gaspar de Carvajal, Account of the expedition
1544 of Francisco de Orellana and his discovery of the river
subsequently given his name; n.p., n.d.
B7: 3-83; JBM: 1600

Rich 24, continued

- **47r-48r** 1544 *Brazil*: Letter; Fray Pablo de Torres, of the Dominican Order, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the expedition of Francisco Orellana; Sevilla, 20 Nov 1554
B7: 227-30; JBM: 1167
- **49r-50r** 1544 *Brazil*: Anon "Relación de lo que dice Francisco de Guzmán que vino en la carabela nombrada la Concepción de que es maestro Pedro Sánchez, vecino de Cádiz, el qual es uno de los que fueron con el Adelantado Orellana"; n.p., n.d.
B7 239-43; JBM: 1173
- **51r-52r** 1543 *Brazil*: Letter; Felipe II, prince of Spain, to Francisco de Orellana, Agreement; re: the discovery and population of New Andalusia; [Valladolid, 13 Feb 1544]
B7: 197-205 (with variations); JBM: 1135 (extract)
- 53r-81v 1494-1737 *Brazil*: Anon "Extracto sucinto de los asuntos comprendidos en los tres resúmenes generales de la expedición de la colonia del Sacramento"; re: the controversy between Spain and Portugal over the colony of Sacramento, the operations of Governor Salcedo, etc., with extracts of seven letters; n.p., n.d.
- 83r-149v 1494-1737 *Brazil*: Anon "Extracto en que se resumen varios instrumentos que se hallan en la Secretaría del Despacho de Indias"; re: treaties between Spain and Portugal pertaining to the colony of Sacramento, Buenos Aires, Governor Salcedo, etc.; n.p., n.d.
- 154r-194r 1760 *Spain/Portugal*: Ricardo Wall "Relación instructiva del origen y conclusión del Tratado de Límites"; Buen Retiro, 16 Sept 1760
- Rich 25**
(folio)
- **1r-30v** 1526-1528 *Río de la Plata*: Letter; Luis Ramírez to [the Council of the Indies?]; re: exploration of the Paraná River; Río de Solís, 10 July 1528
B4: r 88-116
- 31r-38r 1598? *Río de la Plata*: Fray Juan de Ribadeneira to [the Council of the Indies?], Copy of an account by the hacienda de Río de la Plata; re: a proposal to divide Río de la Plata into three governmentally distinct territories; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 222
- **39r-43v** 1526-1527 *Río de la Plata*: Diego García "Memoria de la navegación que hice este viaje en la parte del Mar Océano desde que salí de la ciudad de Coruña, que allí me fue entregada el armada por los oficiales de Su Majestad que fue en el año de 1526"; n.p., n.d.
B4: r 58-87; JBM: 657

- | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|
| 44r-53v | 1536-1556 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Francisco Villalta to [the Council of the Indies?]; re: the founding of Buenos Aires and the expeditions of Juan de Ayolas and Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca; Asunción, 22 June 1556
JBM: 961 (variance in year) |
| 54r-59r | 1546 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : [Martín González] to [the Council of the Indies]; re: the struggle for power in the province; Asunción, 25 Apr 1546
JBM: 962 |
| 60r-65r | post1540 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Francisco Ortiz de Vergara, Account; re: his arrival and conflict with Domingo de Irla, and expeditions; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1052 |
| 65v-66v | 1569 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Francisco Ortiz de Vergara, Register of names of inhabitants; Madrid, 7 May 1569
JBM: 1053 |
| 67r-70v | 1545 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Anon "Relación de lo que nos ha sucedido después que nos partimos del puerto de Buenos Aires para venir a buscar al Gobernador Juan de Ayola. . ."; Asunción, 9 Mar 1545
JBM: 1195 |
| 71r-74v | post1545 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Anon to the Council of the Indies; re: division among the Spaniards; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1201 |
| 75r-82v | 1545-1556 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Martín González to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: injustices to the inhabitants; Asunción, 25 June 1556
JBM: 963 (variance in year) |
| 83r-100r | 1537-1545 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Pedro Fernández to Carlos V, emperor; re: the arrival of Pedro de Mendoza and, then, Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, the expeditions of Juan de Ayolas, and Domingo de Irla's revolt; Asunción, 28 Jan 1545
JBM: 1194 |
| 101r-102r | 1553 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Juan de Salazar to [Felipe II?], prince of [Spain?]; re: Salazar's journey from San Lucar to Asunción; Santos, 25 June 1553
JBM: 1417 (1, extract) |
| 103r-104r | 1553 | <i>Río de la Plata/Brazil</i> : Letter; Tomás de Souza to João III, king of Portugal; re: Souza's activities on the coast of Río de la Plata and Brazil; Salvador, 1 June 1553
JBM: 1424 (extract) |
| **105r-120v | 1559 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Alonso Gómez de Santoya "Verdadera relación de lo que sucedió al Gobernador Jaime Rasquín en el viaje que intentó para el Río de la Plata en el año de 1559"; [Santo Domingo, 1559]
B11: rv 147-90; JBM: 1526 |

Rich 25, continued

- **121r-126v** 1565 *Río de la Plata/Perú*: Francisco Ortiz de Vergara to Juan Ovando, president of the Council of the Indies, Account of the former's journey from Río de la Plata to Perú; n.p., n.d.
B11: iv 378-90; JBM: 1535
- 127r-247v 1752 *Perú*: Joaquín de Villareal "Projecto sobre la defensa de Chile"; Madrid 22 Dec 1752
- **249r-251v** 1540 *Perú*: Pedro Sancho de Hoz, Revocation of a provision given by Francisco Pizarro as a consequence of Sancho's not having complied with the terms of an arrangement with Captain Pedro de Valdivia pertaining to explorations in the provinces of New Extremadura; Ancerma, 12 Aug 1540
B31: viii 32-36 (date varies)
- **253r-260r** 1544 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Valdivia to Juan Bautista Pasteme; empowering the latter to make an expedition from Valparaiso to the Strait of Magellan; together with a report on the intended voyage of 4-30 Sept 1544; Valparaiso, 3 Sept 1544
B31: viii 71-82; JBM: 160
- **261r-273r** 1544-1545 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V, emperor; re: hardships in the conquest of Chile; La Serena, 4 Sept 1545
B2: cxxxi 4-15; JBM: 1199
- **275r-276v** 1548 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Valdivia to the Council of the Indies; re: the armada he had formed for the exploration of Chile; Los Reyes; 15 June 1548
B2: cxxxi 25-26
- **277r-302v** 1550 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V, emperor; re: Valdivia's services in Chile; Concepción, 15 Oct 1550
B2: cxxxi 42-65; JBM: 1322
- **303r-306v** 1551 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V, emperor; re: the expedition to and founding of Imperial, and the attack of Juan Núñez de Prado on Diego Maldonado and Francisco Villagra; Concepción, 25 Sept 1551
B2: cxxxi 65-68; JBM: 1353
- **307r-309v** 1552 *Perú*: Letter; Cabildo de Ciudad de Valdivia to Carlos V, emperor; re: the services of Pedro de Valdivia, and a petition for Valdivia to make an expedition to the Strait of Magellan; Ciudad de Valdivia, 20 July 1552
B11: iv 78-84; JBM: 1377
- **311r-314v** 1552 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V, emperor; re: earlier correspondence, the population of various cities, the expedition to the Strait of Magellan, and other, routine, matters; Santiago, 26 Oct 1552
B2: cxxxi 71-74; JBM: 1378

- 315r-315v 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Anon to [Carlos V, emperor?]; re: the suppression of bellicose Indians; n.p., n.d.
- **317r-318r 1555 *Perú*: Letter; officials of Santiago de Chile to Carlos V, emperor; re: the death of Pedro de Valdivia, and events in and the state of the government that followed; Santiago, 10 Sept 1555
B11: m 566-71; JBM: 1474
- **319r-320r 1554 *Perú*: Letter; officials of Los Reyes to the Audiencia da Panamá; re: the rebellion of Francisco Fernández Girón; Los Reyes, 30 Mar 1554
B11: m 228-33
- **321r-323v 1557-1558 *Perú*: [Letter]; García [Hurtado] de Medoza, Marqués de Cañete, governor of Chile, [to Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza, Marqués de Cañete, viceroy of Perú]; account of conflicts with the Indians in Chile; Cañete de la Frontera, 24 Jan 1558
B11: iv 123-30; JBM: 1520

Rich 26

(folio)

- **1r-279r 1536-1575 *Perú*: Alonso de Góngora [Marmolejo] "Historia de todas las cosas que han acaecido en el reino de Chile, y de los que han gobernado, vicios y virtudes que han tenido desde el año de 1536 que lo descubrió el Adelantado Don Diego de Almagro hasta el año de 1575 que lo gobierna el Doctor Saravia"; Santiago, 16 Dec 1575
B2: cxxxi 77-224

Rich 27

(folio)

- 1r-79v 1538-1543 *Florida*: Anon [gentleman of Elvas] "Relación verdadera de los trabajos que el Gobernador Fernando de Soto y ciertos hidalgos portugueses pasaron en el descubrimiento de la provincia de Florida"; Elvas, 1557
Spanish translation of a rare Portuguese printed work (Evora 1557)
JBM: 225
- 83r-84v 1539 *Florida*: Letter; Fernando de Soto to officials of Santiago de Cuba; re: events since his departure, 18 May; Espíritu Santo [Tampa Bay], 9 July 1539
JBM: 1018
- **85r-99r 1539-1543 *Florida*: Letter; Luis Fernández de Biedma to Carlos V, emperor; account of the outcome of the expedition of Fernando de Soto, and description of the territory covered; n.p., [1544?]
B11: m 414-41; JBM: 1024

Rich 27, continued

- **101r-123v** 1565 *Florida*: Francisco López de Medoza Grajales "Relacion de la jornada de Pedro Menéndez [de Avilés]"; n.p., n.d.
B11: m 441-79; JBM: 1486
- **126r-131v** 1527 *Florida*: Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Account of the journey of Pánfilo de Narváez from Florida to Las Palmas River; n.p., [1527?]
B11: xiv 269-79; JBM: 660
- 132r-145r Same as leaves 85r-99r
- 146r-147r Same as leaves 83r-84v
- **148r-154v** ca1565 *Florida*: Fernando de Escalante Fontaneda "Memoria de las cosas y costa y indios de la Florida, que ninguno de cuantos la han costeadado, no lo han sabido declarar"; n.p., n.d.
B11: v 532-48; JBM: 1584
- **155r-161r** 1549 *Florida*: Fray Gregorio de Beteta "Relación de Florida"; n.p., n.d.
B51: i 190-202; JBM: 1299
- 161r-162v 1548-1549 *Florida*: [Juan Bautista Muñoz?], Inventory of correspondence of Bishop Luis Cancer; n.p., n.d.
- 163r-166v 1558 *Florida*: Guido de Labazares, Account of the ports and bays on the coast of Florida discovered for the security of the inhabitants; México, 1 Feb 1559
JBM: 1522 (1)
- **167r-169v** 1559 *Florida*: Letter; Luis de Velasco to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: the armada Velasco sent to populate Florida; México, 24 Sept 1559
B51: i 10-12; JBM: 1524
- 169r-182r Same as leaves 101r-123v
- Rich 28**
(folio)
- 1r-317v n.d. *New Spain*: Anon "Diálogos familiares de la agricultura indiana entre un irlandés católico y un escosés protestante"; n.p., [ca1741]
- Rich 29**
(folio)
- **1-2** 3 BC-1521 *New Spain*: Mariano Fernández de Echevarría y Veytia "Historia del origen de las gentes que poblaron la América Septentrional" [*Historia antigua de México*] books I-III, with colored drawings; n.p., [ca1775]
B19: JBM: 27 (see also 323)

Rich 30
(duodecimo)

- | | | |
|--------|---------|--|
| 1r-75r | pre1753 | <i>Perú</i> : Anon "Arte de lengua de las misiones del río Napo de la nación de los infieles Quenquehoyos, ideoma general de los de más de ese río Payohuajes, Genzehuejes, Ancoterres, encabellados, juntamente tiene la doctrina cristiana en dicha lengua, y en la del Inca, al Vemate"; n.p., 4 May 1753 |
|--------|---------|--|

Rich 31

- | | | |
|---------------------|------|--|
| 1r-9r
(quarto) | n.d. | <i>Perú</i> : Anon "Doctrina cristiana en lengua del Perú"; n.p., n.d. |
| 10r-13r
(quarto) | n.d. | <i>Illionois</i> : Anon "Elémens pour servir à la information d'une grammaire des langues sauvages de nations des Pian des Illionois. . ."; n.p., n.d. |
| 14r-15v
(folio) | n.d. | n.p.: David Zeisberger "Wörterverzeichnis von der Onondagoische sprache"; n.p., n.d. |
| 16r-17r
(quarto) | n.d. | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Vocabulaire Chactas"; n.p., n.d. |
| 18r-53v
(folio) | n.d. | <i>Perú</i> : Anon "Pakasa in Peru"; n.p., n.d. |

Rich 32
(quarto)

- | | | |
|----------|---------|--|
| 1r-80r | pre1754 | <i>The Indies/The Orient</i> : Manuel Amat y Junient, Noticias sacadas de varios autores, históricos, físicos, y sistemáticos del continente de la Nueva España, desde los países septentrionales hasta la unión de estos con la China, Tartaria, y Japón"; n.p., 1754 |
| 83r-155r | 1754 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan Pío de Montúfar, Marqués de Selva Alegre "Razón que acerca del estado y gobernación política y militar de las provincias, ciudades, villas, y lugares que contiene la jurisdicción de la Real Audiencia de Quito. . ."; Quito, 13 Sept 1754 |

Rich 33
(folio)

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|---|
| **1-3 | 1522-
1565 | <i>New Spain</i> : Pablo de la Purísima Concepción Beaumont "Crónica de [la provincia de los santos apóstoles San Pedro y San Pablo] de Mechoacán"; n.p., n.d.
BI: r-v |
|-------|---------------|---|

Rich 34
(folio)

- **1r-60v** 1524-
1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; [Fifth letter] re: the former's journey from México, 12 Oct 1524, to the south, a description of what he found and the events that transpired, the charges against him, and the possibility of his returning to Spain; Tenochtitlán, 3 Sept 1526
B15: 242-322; JBM: 318
- 61r-68v 1514-
1541 *New Spain*: Anon, Inventory of documents; re: the conquest of Central America; n.p., n.d.
- **69r-69v** 1514 *New Spain*: Letter [fragment]; Fernando II, king of Spain, to Pedro Arias de Ávila; re: means of facilitating communications between the coast of Darién and the Mar del Sur, and the continuation of exploration; n.p., n.d.
B11: xxxix 325-29; JBM: 479
- 70r-75r 1513-
1525 *New Granada/New Spain*: [Antonio de] Herrera, Summary of books and documents extracted from San Gregorio de Valladolid; re: Pedro Arias de Ávila; n.p., n.d.
Numbers in the margin probably refer to books of Fray Bartolomé de las Casas.
JBM: 483
- **76r-77v** 1513 *New Granada*: Letter; Fernando II, king of Spain, to Pedro Arias de Ávila; naming the latter governor of Castilla de Oro and captain general of the armada bound there; Valladolid, 27 July 1513
B11: xxxix 271-79; JBM: 501 (1, extract)
- **77v-79r** 1513 *New Granada*: Letter [fragment]; Fernando II, king of Spain, to Pedro Arias de Ávila; instructions to the latter re: the trip to Castilla de Oro and its government; Valladolid, [2] Aug 1513
B11: xxxix 280-98; JBM: 501 (2, extract)
- 79r-81r 1513-
1541 *The Indies*: [Antonio de] Herrera, Inventory of documents; re: Pedro Arias de Ávila, Vasco Núñez de Balboa, and Bartolomé de las Casas; n.p., n.d.
- **82r-84v** 1525 *New Spain*: Letter; Pedro Arias de Ávila to Carlos V, emperor; re: the discovery of Nicaragua by Lugartini-ente Francisco Fernández de Córdoba; n.p., [Apr 1525]
B53: i 128-33; JBM: 620
- **85r-98v** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Diego López de Salcedo, governor of Higueras and Cabo de Honduras, to Carlos V, emperor; re: López de Salcedo's arrival at Trujillo, his opinion of the Indians, Francisco Hernández de Córdoba, Pedro Arias de Ávila, etc.; Villa de Trujillo, Dec 1526
B53: i 169-90; JBM: 655

- **99r-101v** 1527 *New Spain:* Letter; Diego López de Salcedo, governor of Higueras and Cabo de Honduras, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Spanish prisoners sent to Hispaniola, and the arrival of Diego de Albítez; Chiguelta; 26 Feb 1527
B11: XL 244-51; B53: I 191-95; JBM: 697
- **102r-111r** 1528-1529 *New Spain:* Letter; Andrés de Cereceda to Carlos V, emperor; re: the government of Nicaragua, conduct of the conquerors, and the discord among them; Leon, 20 Jan 1529
B53: I 457-70; JBM: 699
- **112r-125v** 1529 *New Spain:* Letter; Licentiate Francisco de Castañeda to Carlos V, emperor; account of the government of Nicaragua and the old age and rancor of Pedro Arias de Ávila, and a petition to the king not to give credence to Alonso Pérez de Valés; Leon 5 Oct 1529
B53: II 196-214; JBM: 719
- 126r-131r 1529 *New Spain:* Letter; Rodrigo de Castillo, treasurer of Nicaragua and Honduras, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the perdition of the provinces under Governor Diego López de Salcedo; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 718
- 132r-135r 1530 *New Spain:* Letter; Andrés de Cereceda to Hernando de Castro; re: the death of Diego López de Salcedo, and the subsequent state of government in Honduras; Villa de Pinar, 15 Mar 1530
JBM: 741
- 136r-190r 1530-1533 *New Spain:* Letter; Andrés de Cereceda to Carlos V, emperor; general account of events in Honduras; Villa del Trujillo del Pinar, 14 June 1533
JBM: 816
- 191r-216r 1535 *New Spain:* Letter; Andrés de Cereceda to Carlos V, emperor; re: various of Cereceda's expeditions, the Indians, and the mines; Villa de Buena Esperanza del Valle de Naco, 31 Aug 1535
JBM: 915
- 217r-221v 1535 *New Spain:* Letter; Andrés de Cereceda to Carlos V, emperor; re: the population and geography of Honduras; Villa de Buena Esperanza del Valle de Naco, 1 Dec 1535
JBM: 876
- 222r-227r 1536 *New Spain:* Letter; Cabildo de Gracias a Dios to Carlos V, emperor; re: events surrounding the arrival of Pedro de Valdivia in the government of Higueras and Honduras; Gracias a Dios, 21 Dec 1536
JBM: 959 (variance in day)
- **228r-230v** 1539 *New Spain:* Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: his trip to Santo Domingo and Gracias a

Rich 34, continued

- Dios; Gracias a Dios, 4 Aug 1539
B11: xxiv 311-19; JBM: 1019
- **231r-246r** 1539 *New Spain*: Letter; Adelantado Francisco de Montejo to Carlos V, emperor; re: expeditions to the interior of the province, and relations with various officials; Gracias a Dios, 1 June 1539
B11: xxiv 250-97; JBM: 1025
- **247r-250v** 1539 *New Spain*: Letter; Adelantado Francisco de Montejo to Carlos V, emperor; re: the arrival of Pedro de Alvarado in Honduras, and the doubtful conduct of Licentiate Pedraza; Gracias a Dios, 1 June 1539
B11: xxiv 298-310; JBM: 1016
- **251r-256v** 1544 *New Spain*: Letter; Cabildo de Granada, Nicaragua to Carlos V, emperor; re: the poor government of Francisco de Castañeda and Rodrigo de Contreras; Granada, Nicaragua, 24 Nov 1544
B11: vii 555-73; JBM: 1168
- **257r-259v** 1557 *New Spain*: Letter; Licentiate Lázaro Carrasco, bishop of León, Nicaragua, to the Council of the Indies; re: the contrasts between the poor and the rich, suggested reforms, and complaints of the excessive visitas of the Alcalde Mayor; León, [1557]
B11: v 522-29; JBM: 1519
- 260r-261v 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Francisco de Montejo to Carlos V, emperor; re: the sterility of the land and Montejo's request to be sent elsewhere; Villa de Salamanca, 10 Aug 1534
JBM: 870
- 262r-263r 1545 *New Spain*: Letter; bishop of Cuachutemallen to Carlos V, emperor; re: the religious and military state in Teculutlán; Guatemala, 17 Aug 1545
JBM: 1197
- 264r-265v 1545 *New Spain*: Letter; members of the Dominican Order to Carlos V, emperor; re: the pacification of Teculutlán; Teculutlán, 5 July 1545
JBM: 1198
- **268r-291v** 1531 *New Spain*: Juan Bautista Muñoz "Memoria sobre las apariciones y el culto de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México"; Madrid, 16 Apr 1794
Original
B24: 1-24
- 293r 1598 *New Spain*: Anon "Tratado de cómo son las vacas de Cibola" extracts from works of Vicente de Zaldívar Mendoza, by order of Governor Juan de Oñate; with ink drawing; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 980

- **294r-302v** 1539 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Marcos de Niza to Viceroy Antonio de Mendoza; re: Niza's journey from San Miguel de Culiacán, 7 Mar 1539, to the seven cities of Cibola, and his return to Compostela and México; México, 2 Sept 1539
B11: m 329-51 (with variances); JBM: 1021 (4)
- **303r-304v** 1539-
1544 *New Spain*: Letter; Viceroy Antonio de Mendoza to Juan de Aguilar; defending Spain's right to the islands discovered by Ruy López de Villalobos, and complaining about Visitador Licentiate Francisco Tello de Sandoval's being sent to México in 1543; n.p., [1544?]
B11: m 506-11; JBM: 1022
- **305r-308v** 1541 *New Spain*: Letter; Francisco Vázquez de Coronado to Carlos V, emperor; re: Vázquez' expedition to Quivira and the mythical town Fray Marcos de Niza described; Tigüex, 20 Oct 1541
B11: xm 216-68, m 363-69; JBM: 1080
- 309r-311v Same as leaves 305r-308v
- **312r-327v** 1542 *New Spain*: Juan Páez, Account of the discoveries of Juan Rodríguez, who sailed north from Navidad, 27 June, along the coast of New Spain; n.p., July 1542
B11: xiv 165-91
- **328r-332v** 1542 *New Spain*: Anon "Relación del suceso de la jornada que Francisco Vázquez hizo en el descubrimiento de Cibola"; n.p., n.d.
B11: xiv 318-29; JBM: 1108
- **333r-339v** 1542 *New Spain*: Juan Jaramillo, Account of the expedition of Francisco Vázquez de Coronado to Cibola and Quivira; n.p., n.d.
B11: xiv 304-17; JBM: 1107
- **340r-348v** 1554-
post1563 *New Spain*: Anon, Account; re: the discoveries and conquests of Governor Francisco Ibarra in the provinces of Copala, New Viscaya, and Chiametla; n.p., n.d.
B11: xiv 463-84; JBM: 1450
- **349r-357r** 1599 *New Spain*: Letter; Anon to Felipe III, king of Spain; re: discoveries in New Mexico; n.p., n.d.
B11: xiv 38-66; JBM: 1544
- Rich 35**
(folio)
- 1r-100v 1519-
1520 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; [Second letter] re: the various territories of the Yucatán, the Province of Culua, and the city of Temixtitan [México]; Segura de la frontera de Nueva España, English translation from the Spanish by George W. Montgomery

Rich 36

(folio)

- **1r-4v** 1518 *New Spain*: Letter [extracts]; Diego Velázquez to Fernando Cortés; instructions to give aid to Juan de Grijalva, along with navigation tracks to Santa Cruz, Cozumel, and Ulua; Santiago de Cuba, 23 Oct 1518
B11: xii 225-46, xxxiv 516-44; JBM: 523
- **5r-6v** 1519 *Cuba/New Spain*: Letter; Diego Velázquez, Gonzalo de Guzmán, and Pánfilo de Narváez to Mr Xevres; re: a ship carrying gold and jewels passing from the Yucatán to Spain with Francisco de Montejo, Alonso Fernández Puertocarrero, and Antón Alaminos; Santiago de Cuba, 12 Oct 1519
B11: xi 435-38; JBM: 538
- **7r-8v** 1519 *Cuba/New Spain*: Letter; Diego Velázquez to Mr Xevres; re: the disobedience of Fernando Cortés, and the passage of a ship carrying gold to Spain; Santiago de Cuba, 12 Oct 1519
B11: xii 246-51; JBM: 537
- **9r-10v** 1519 *New Spain*: Letter [extract]; officials of Veracruz to Carlos V, emperor; re: their voyage from Cuba, and a petition that Fernando Cortés be made captain and justicia mayor; Veracruz, 6 July 1519
B11: xiv 36-39; JBM: 536
- **11r-14v** 1519 *New Spain*: Letter; officials of Veracruz to Carlos V, emperor; introduction to the letter of Fernando Cortés with the same date [leaves 15r-41v]; Veracruz, 10 July 1519
B10: i 417-21; JBM: 321 (2)
- **15r-41v** 1519 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor, and his mother, Juana; [First letter] re: the discovery and conquest of New Spain; Veracruz, 10 July 1519
B10: i 421-61
- **42r-44v** 1519 *New Spain/Spain*: Letter; Francisco de Montejo and Alonso Fernández de Puertocarrero to Carlos V, emperor; re: the presents sent by the writers of the letter to the emperor and his mother; Veracruz, 6 July 1519
B10: i 461-71; JBM: 320
- **45r-45v** 1519 *New Spain*: Extract from the "Manual del Tesorero" in place of the last two paragraphs of leaves 42r-44v
B10: i 471-72
- **47r-50r** 1520 *Cuba/New Spain*: Alonso Fernández Puertocarrero, Testimony; re: the armada formed by Diego Velázquez for the exploration of New Spain, the activities of Juan de Grijalva, the naming of Fernando Cortés as captain general, etc.; Coruña, 30 Apr 1520
B10: i 490-95; JBM: 535

- **51r-52v** 1520 *Cuba/New Spain*: Francisco de Montejo, Testimony; re: subject matter set forth in leaves 47r-50r; Coruña, 29 Apr 1520
B10: i 486-90; JBM: 534
- **53r-60v** 1520 *New Spain*: Letter [fragment]; officials of Hispaniola to Carlos V, emperor; re: Diego Velázquez' order to Pánfilo de Narváez to sail from Cuba to Ulua, and events which took place between Narváez and Lucas Vázquez Ayllón, who was sent to prevent a conflict between Narváez and Fernando Cortés; Santo Domingo, 30 Aug 1520
B11: xiii 332-48; JBM: 554
- **61r-62r** 1520 *New Spain*: Letter; Treasurer Miguel de Pasamonte to Carlos V, emperor; re: Fernando Cortés' expedition, and the charge to Lucas Vázquez de Ayllón to prevent a conflict between Cortés and Pánfilo de Narváez; Santo Domingo, 15 Jan 1520
B11: xxxv 244-47; JBM: 553
- **63r-70v** 1521 *New Spain*: Letter; Licentiate Alonso Zuazo to Luis de Figueroa, Prior de la Mejorada; re: México, Motezuma, the Indians, their customs, etc.; [Santiago de Cuba, 14 Nov 1521]
B23: i 358-67; JBM: 569 (variance in date)
- **71r-71v** 1522 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; introduction to the former's Third letter; Cuyucán, 15 May 1522
B15: 439-40; JBM: 582
- **71v-75v** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: events surrounding Cortés' return to New Spain, 14 May 1526; Temixtitán [México], 11 Sept 1526
B10: i 14-23; JBM: 642
- **76r-77v** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: events in the government after the death of Luis Ponce de León; Temixtitán [México], 11 Sept 1526
B11: xxxi 287-91, 476-80; JBM: 641
- **77v-78v** 1527 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to [García de Loaisa]; re: an earlier conflict with Luis Ponce de León; Coadnavach, 12 Jan 1527
B10: i 27-30; JBM: 675
- **78v-82v** 1530 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; Cortés' recapitulation of his visit to Spain and the various stops he made on his return to New Spain, and the state of affairs he found upon returning; Tezcucó, 10 Oct 1530
B15: 489-95; JBM: 742

Rich 36, continued

- **83r-85v** 1538 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies; re: a request that he be sent pilots for his expeditions, and the pending matter of a reckoning with his vassals; México, 20 Sept 1538
B11: III 535-43; JBM: 1008
- **86r-88r** 1544 *New Spain/Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; the writer's plea on his case, to the emperor, and a request for mercy; Valladolid, 3 Feb 1544
B10: I 41-47; JBM: 1131
- **91r-92v** 1522 *New Spain*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor to Fernando Cortés; instructions re: treatment of the Indians; Valladolid, 15 Oct 1522
B11: XXVI 65-70
- **93r-94r** 1525 *New Spain*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Fernando Cortés; informing the latter of his Residencia and the mission of Luis Ponce de León; Toledo, 4 Nov 1525
B10: I 101-02
- 95r-102v 1518-1531? *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; Cortés' recapitulation of his discovery and conquest of New Spain, his services, and agreements with the emperor; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 808
- **103r-122v** 1547 *Spain*: Fernando Cortés, Testament; Sevilla, 11 Oct 1547
B15: 554-74; JBM: 253 (variance in date)
- 123r-124v 1547-1562 *Spain*: Frey Francisco of the Monastery of San Isidro del Campo, Records [fragments] of burials including that of Fernando Cortés; n.p., n.d.
- 125r-128v 1541-ca1692 *New Spain*: Fray Tomás de San Rafael, of the Carmelite Order in Seville "Historia de la conquista, población, y progresos de Nueva España" second part [incomplete], including a genealogical record of the Cortés family; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1638 (extract)
- 129r-129v 1578 *New Spain*: Letter; Pedro Moya de Contreras, archbishop of México, to the Council of the Indies; re: the "Historia Universal de Nueva España" by Bernardino de Sahagún; n.p., 30 Mar 1578
JBM: 1558 (1, extract)
- 129v-130r 1578 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Bernardino de Sahagún to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: the royal order to record the history of New Spain; México, 26 Mar 1578
JBM: 1558 (3, extract)
- **131r-138v** 1563 *New Spain*: Letter; Martín Cortés to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: the hacienda real, the tributos of the Indians

and robbery of the Caciques, suggested reforms, the absence of a contador mayor, the excesses of the clergy in general, and the good works of the Franciscans; México, 10 Oct 1563

B11: iv 440-62; JBM: 1532

- | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|
| 139r-161v | 1519-1528 | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Cosas pertenecientes a Fernando Cortés"; inventory; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 252 |
| **163r-186r | 1485-1519 | <i>New Spain</i> : [Francisco López de Gómara?] "De rebus gestis Ferdinandi Cortesii"; n.p., [1552?]
B23: i 309-56; JBM: 1611 |
| 187r-214v | 1529-1534 | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon, Extracts from the Audiencia of Nuño de Guzmán in the Residencia against Fernando Cortés, convened 11 Jan 1529; n.p., n.d. [continued on leaf 303r] |
| 215r-220r | ca1529 | <i>New Spain</i> : Pánfilo de Narváez, Statement before the Audiencia of Nuño de Guzmán; re: the Residencia of Fernando Cortés; presented by Fernando de Zevallos; n.p., n.d. |
| 221r-222r | 1530 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: the discoveries of Nuño de Guzmán; presented by Juan de Villanueva; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 747 |
| **223r-231r | 1524 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: the harmful effects of commerce between the Spanish and Indians; Temistitán [México], 15 Oct 1524
B15: 442-54; JBM: 603 |
| 233r-234r | post1526 | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon, Statement before Carlos V, emperor; re: injustices committed against Fernando Cortés; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 603 |
| 235r-240v | | Same as leaves 78r-82v |
| 241r | [1554-1556] | <i>The Indies</i> : Fernando Cortés, Table of distances between various cities; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 743 (extract) |
| 243r | 1531 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: delay in other correspondence; México, 25 Jan 1531
JBM: 750 |
| 243v-244r | 1530 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies; accusing Nuño de Guzmán of cruelty towards the Cazocín and pointing out the necessity for the Residencia of Guzmán to be conducted personally; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 751 |

Rich 36, continued

- **245r-246v** 1532 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: the loss suffered by Cortés due to the order of the queen that he not enter México until the arrival of the new Audiencia [Rich 3, leaf 254r], the protest of the capture of his captains by Nuño de Guzmán, and events in the Mar del Sur; México, 20 Apr 1532
B15: 496-99; JBM: 775
- **247r-249v** 1533 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies; re: injustices of the residents of Antequera against the local vassals, and difficulties in supporting various expeditions; Tehuantepec, 25 Jan 1533
B11: xii 545-51; JBM: 814
- **251r-252r** 1533 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Audiencia de Nueva España, protesting against the Alcaldes and Regimento of Oaxaca; México, 10 Feb 1533
B11: xii 551-54; JBM: 776
- **253r-254v** 1533 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Audiencia de México; announcing another letter of the same date and the capture of Diego de Castillo by the Cabildo of Antequera; Tehuantepec, 25 Jan 1533
B11: xii 541-44
- **255r** 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; offering additional services; México, 9 Mar 1534
B15: 523-24; JBM: 874
- **257r-258r** 1535 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies; re: the hijacking of a fleet by Nuño de Guzman; Calagua, 8 Feb 1535
B15: 524-27; JBM: 920
- **259r-270v** 1532 *New Spain*: Letter; Licentiate [Francisco Núñez], procurador of Fernando Cortés, Account of Fernando Cortés' writings about his services as well as damages he suffered, and a general account of New Spain; n.p., n.d.
B11: xiii 5-31
- **271r** 1536 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies; recommending the services of Padre Cristóbal de Pedraza; Cuadnauac, 5 June 1536
B15: 528-29; JBM: 945
- 273r-274v** 1529 *Moluccas/New Spain*: Letter [extract]; Antonio Galvão to Catarina, queen of Portugal; re: spices and the loss of two Spanish ships; n.p., [1529]
Spanish translation from the Portuguese
JBM: 633 (extract)
- **275r** 1537 *New Spain/Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; deploring the poor results of the expeditions in the Mar del Sur, and announcing the arrival in Spain of Cortés' son; Nueva España, 10 Feb 1537
B15: ii 568-69; JBM: 972

- 276r-280r Same as leaves 83r-85v
- **281r-281v** 1543 *Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; requesting the emperor's favor in Cortés' lawsuit; Madrid, 18 Mar 1543
B15: 535-38; JBM: 1130
- 283r 1543 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: Cortés' good works for the people, and a petition that other officials be named in various judicial proceedings involving Cortés; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1129
- **285r-288r** 1535 *New Spain*: Fernando Cortés, Petition that a Residencia and not a Visita be formed; n.p., 1543
B23: π 62-71; JBM: 1132
- 289r-291v Same as leaves 91r-92v
(quarto)
- 293r-295r Same as leaves 93r-94r
- 297r-301v Same as leaves 1r-4v
- 303r Continuation of leaves 187r-214v
(octavo)
- **305r-322v** 1525 *New Spain*: Letter; Rodrigo de Albornoz to Carlos V, emperor; re: the supposed death of Fernando Cortés, and expansion of New Spain; México, 15 Dec 1525
B11: xiii 45-84; JBM: 627
- **323r-330r** 1524-1525 *New Spain*: [Alonso de Estrada?] "Memoria de lo acaecido en esta ciudad después que el Gobernador Fernando Cortés salió de ella que fue a los doce días del mes de octubre de 1525 [1524] años"; n.p., n.d.
B23: i 512-25; JBM: 656
- **331r-331v** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Alonso de Estrada to Carlos V, emperor; advising that Fernando Cortés has turned over his post of captain general to Licentiate Marcos de Aguilar; México, 20 Sept 1526
B11: xiii 84-88; JBM: 651
- **333r-338v** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Diego de Ocaña to the Casa de Contratación; re: the dangers of corresponding, intrigues in the court of Fernando Cortés during his absence in Higueras, Cortés' return, and the arrival and death of Luis Ponce de León; México, 31 Aug 1526
B11: xiii 393-406; JBM: 652 (variance in month)
- **339r-341v** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Diego de Ocaña to the Casa de Contratación; re: new ordinances of Fernando Cortés; [México, 9 Sept 1526]
B11: xiii 348-54; JBM: 652
- **341v-342r** 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Diego de Ocaña to the Casa de Contratación; re: how Fernando Cortés planned to poi-

Rich 36, continued

- son the juez de Residencia, Marcos de Aguilar; México, 17 Sept 1526
B11: xiii 355-56; JBM: 652
- 343r-352v 1526-1543 *New Spain*: Bartolome de Zárate, Account of his departure from Sanlucar in 1526 with Ponce de León, León's death, the subsequent political and religious events, and the geography of the territory; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 644
- **353r-358r 1526 *New Spain*: Letter; Cabildo de México to Carlos V, emperor; re: the usurpation of power by Gonzalo de Salazar and Pedro Armíldez Cherino; México, 20 Feb 1526
B11: xiii 32-45; JBM: 653
- **359r-362v 1528 *New Spain*: Letter; Luis de Cárdenas to Carlos V, emperor; bitterly complaining about the tyranny of Fernando Cortés; Madrid, 15 July 1528
B11: xl 368-73; JBM: 246 (70, extract)
- 364r-366v 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; [Fernando Cortés?] to [?], his cousin; recommending that the inhabitants of new territories be treated well; n.p., [4 June 1527]
JBM: 676 (1)
- 367r-369v 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to [?]; re: the orders that should have been given to everyone and the development of the expedition to the Moluccas; n.p., 15 Aug 1527
JBM: 676 (2)
- 370r-371v 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Alvaro de Saavedra Cerón; praising Saavedra and his crew for their services to the king; n.p., 30 May 1527
JBM: 676 (3)
- **372r-374r 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to [?]; re: the arrival of a ship from the armada of García de Loaisa; n.p., 30 May 1527
B38: v 457-59; JBM: 676 (4)
- **374v-375v 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Sebastián Cobo; requesting that he be kept advised of events, and offering assistance; n.p., 28 May 1527
B38: v 456-57; JBM: 676 (5)
- **376r-377v 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the king of Cebú; explaining the purpose of the expedition of Alvaro de Saavedra Cerón; n.p., 28 May 1527
B38: v 461-62; JBM: 676 (6)
- **378r-379v 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the king of Tidore; thanking the latter for the reception he gave to Fernando de Magallanes; n.p., 28 May 1527
B38: v 463-64; JBM: 676 (7)

- **380r-381v** 1527 *Moluccas*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to the king of whatever island Alonso Saavedra Cerón encounters; n.p., 28 May 1527
B38: v 459-61; JBM: 676 (8)
- **382r-385v** 1528 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: the Repartimiento, the conversion of the Indians, and the growth of the hacienda real; n.p., n.d.
B11: xii 279-85; JBM: 690
- 386r-386v 1528 *New Spain*: Letter; [Fernando Cortés?] to Carlos V, emperor; re: the Repartimiento; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 691
- **387r-387v** 1528 *New Spain*: Letter; Fernando Cortés to Carlos V, emperor; re: the various peoples conquered by Cortés; n.p., n.d.
B11: xii 277-79; JBM: 692
- **388r-389r** 1529 *New Spain*: Letter [extract]; Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain, to Fernando Cortés; granting Cortés power to explore and populate in the Mar del Sur; Madrid, 5 Nov 1529
B11: xii 490-96; JBM: 715 (extract)

Rich 37

(folio)

- **1-2** cal1520-
cal1576 *New Spain*: Padre Fray Diego Durán ["Historia de las Indias de Nueva España y las islas de Tierra Firme"]; [México?, 1579-1581]
With colored drawings of native Mexican pictures, hieroglyphics, etc.
B17: i-ii

Rich 38

(folio)

- **1r-334v** prel492-
cal1686 *New Spain*: Francisco Antonio de Fuentes y Guzmán "Recordación Florida, discurso historial, natural, material, militar, y político del reino de Guatemala"; Guatemala, 1690
B21: i-ii; JBM: 62

Rich 39

(folio)

- 1r-79v 1697 *New Spain*: Juan de Ortega Montañés, archbishop and viceroy of México, "Informe del gobierno y virreinato de México, su descripción, rentas, cargos, comercio, etc."; [Mexico?], 4 Mar 1697
Original

Rich 40

(folio)

- | | | |
|-------------|------------------|--|
| 1r-6v | 1519-
ca1600 | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Memorial de lo que se pide por Don Juan de Motezuma, hijo de Juan Cano y de Doña Isabel de Motezuma, en recompensa y gratificación de los bienes que pretenden que quedaron de Tezalco, madre de Doña Isabel y mujer legítimo que pretende que fue de Motezuma. . ."; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 251 |
| 7r-34v | 1324-
ca1520 | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Historia de la nación mexicana, descrita en dibujos por el autor mexicano, explicada en esta lengua"; n.p., n.d. |
| **37r-51v | pre1520 | <i>New Spain</i> : Gabriel de Chaves "Relación de la provincia de Meztitlán"; Meztitlán, 1 Oct 1579
B11: iv 530-55; JBM: 196 |
| 52r-53r | post1534? | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon, Genealogical record of the family of Fernando Cortés Ixtlixochitl; n.p., [1711?] |
| 53r-57v | 1563 | <i>New Spain</i> : Francisco Verdugo Quetzalmamaliectzin, Testament; n.p., 2 Apr 1563 |
| 57v-65r | pre1492-
1621 | <i>New Spain</i> : Juan Tecante, Record of the lords of Teotihuacán; n.p., 1621 |
| 66r-78r | 1518 | <i>New Spain</i> : Anon "Itinerario et larmata del Re Catholico in India verso la isola de Iuchathan del anno MDX-VIII, alla [qual] fu Presidente & Capitan Generale Ioan de Grisalva: el qual e facto per Capellano Maggior de dicta armata a sua alteza"; n.p., n.d.
In Italian
JBM: 522 |
| **80r-115v | 1520-
1529 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the conquest of México, Fernando Cortés' expedition to Honduras and the disturbances that followed in Cortés' absence, the first Audiencia, Zumárraga's services, and a petition for a new president, along with other reforms; México, 27 Aug 1529
B11: xiii 104-79; JBM: 720 |
| 116r-117v | 1529? | <i>New Spain</i> : Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, Account of the resources of New Spain; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 947 |
| 118r-119v | 1529 | <i>New Spain</i> : Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, Account of the riches and poverty of New Spain, along with suggested reforms; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 958 |
| **120r-134r | 1556 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fray Alonso de Montúfar to the Council of the Indies; re: the diezmos, dissidence |

- among the religious orders, the lack of Christian doctrine among the Indians, etc.; México, 15 May 1556
B11: iv 491-530; JBM: 1508
- **134r-134v** 1556 *New Spain*: Letter [extract]; bishops of New Spain to the Council of the Indies; re: the diezmos of the Indians and the pretensions of the clergy; México, 25 Nov 1556
B11: iv 530 (1); JBM: 1509
- 136r-137v Same as leaves 116r-117v
- 138r-139v 1531 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Zumárraga's defense of his services; México, 28 Mar 1531
JBM: 772
- 140r-140v 1548 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Zumárraga's retirement; México, 30 May 1548
JBM: 1275
- **142r** 1548 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, to Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; Zumárraga's explaining his lack of correspondence due to his poor health; México, 2 June 1548
B11: xli 278-80; JBM: 1276
- 144r-145v pre1524? *New Spain*: Anon "La orden que tenían los indios en su tiempo para hacerse Tecules"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 282
- 146r-148v pre1524 *New Spain*: Anon "La orden que tenían los indios en suceder[?] en las tierras y valdíos"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 275
- 149r-150v 1522-1587 *New Spain*: Anon "Relación de los pesos de oro de minas y de común, plata fina y baja, oro sin ley, y oro en joyas, que de esta Nueva España se han enviados a los reinos de Castilla al Emperador Nuestro Señor que sea en gloria. . . , desde que se ganó esta tierra hasta el año de 1587. . . "; n.p., n.d.
- 151r-154v pre1532 *New Spain*: Letter; members of the Franciscan Order to Carlos V, emperor; re: the Indians, their temples, idolatries, human sacrifices, etc.; Guatitán, 17 Nov 1532
JBM: 602
- 155r-155v 1527 *Florida*: Francisco de los Covos "Notificación y requerimiento que se ha de hacer a los moradores de las tierras y provincias que son desde el Río de las Palmas hasta el Cabo de la Florida. . . " n.p., n.d.
JBM: 680
- 156r-157v 1536? *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Juan de Zumárraga, bishop of México, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the use of slaves in barter and war; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 946

Rich 40, continued

- | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|
| 158r-161v | 1532 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; citizens of México to Carlos V, emperor; re: their nobility and loyalty to the crown, and the need for economic aid; [México?], 18 June 1532
JBM: 804 |
| **162r-163v | 1554 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Alonso de Montúfar, archbishop of México, to the Council of the Indies; re: the economic oppression suffered by the Indians; México, 30 Nov 1554
B40: vii 295-98; JBM: 1143 |
| **164r-165v | 1532 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter [extract]; Sebastián Ramírez de Fuenleal, bishop of Santo Domingo, president of the Audiencia de México to Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain; re: the encomiendas of those absent, means for Christianizing New Spain, corregimientos in Indian villages, various classes of Indians, and a petition that the Indians not be made slaves; México, 3 Nov 1532
B11: xiii 250-61; JBM: 264 |
| **166r-169r | 1533 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; members of the Franciscan Order to Carlos V, emperor; petitioning for the freeing of native slaves; México, 31 July 1533
B40: iii 97-100; JBM: 813 |
| 170r-172v | 1533-1534 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fray Domingo de Betanzos to the Council of the Indies; re: the relative merits of the Council, and the clergy in New Spain; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 753 |
| **173r-176r | 1544 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Juan de Zárate, bishop of Antequera [Oaxaca], to the Council of the Indies; responding to a direction that Zárate write an account of the spiritual and temporal care of his bishopric; México, 30 May 1544
B11: vii 542-52; JBM: 1163 |
| **177r-181r | 1543-1545 | <i>New Spain</i> : Fray Domingo de Betanzos, Opinion re: good treatment of the Indians, peace among the Spanish, and revenue for Carlos V, emperor; n.p., n.d.
B23: ii 190-97; JBM: 1105 |
| **182r-184v | 1544 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; members of the Franciscan Order to Licentiate Francisco Tello de Sandoval, visitador; re: the encomiendas of the Indians, and Fray Martinus de Hojacastro, commissarius generalis; México, 15 May 1544
B11: vii 526-32; JBM: 1162 |
| **185r-189v | 1544 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Gómez Maraver to Carlos V, emperor; protesting the new ordinances of 1543 about the treatment of the Indians and the prohibition of the encomiendas, and defending the practice of making slaves |

- of rebellious Indians; México, 1 June 1544
B11: viii 199-212; JBM: 1164
- **190r 1544 *New Spain*: Letter; Gómez Maraver to Felipe, prince of Spain; petitioning the latter's intervention with Carlos V, emperor, regarding the perpetuity of New Spain; México, 1 June 1544
B11: xi 159-60; JBM: 1165
- **191r-194v 1544 *New Spain*: Letter; members of the Dominican Order to Licentiate Francisco Tello de Sandoval, visitador; re: the Indian villages under the encomienda, and Fray Diego de la Cruz; México, 5 May 1544
B11: vii 532-42; JBM: 1161
- 195r-197v 1550 *New Spain*: Opinion letter; Antonio de Mendoza to Luis de Velasco; re: the former's personal services; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1325
- 198r-198v 1551 *New Spain*: Anon "Relación de los alardes que se han tomado en esta Nueva España, y de la gente que de ellos salió"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1354
- 199r-206v cal550 *New Spain*: Francisco de Montejo, Various papers relating to him, his family, and the Yucatán
JBM: 1445
- 207r-209v 1544 *New Spain*: Letter; Fray Toribio de Benavente and Fray Diego de Olarte to Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain; re: the tributos of the Indians; San Francisco de Cholula, 27 Aug 1554
JBM: 1481
- 210r-213r 1554 *New Spain*: Opinion letter; Fray Nicolás de San Vicente Paulo to the Council of the Indies; re: the tributos of the Indians; Mexititlán, 27 Aug 1554
JBM: 1482
- **214r-218r 1554 *New Spain*: Opinion letter; Fray Domingo de la Anunciación to Felipe, prince of Spain; re: the tributos of the Indians; Chimalhuacán, 20 Sept 1554
B40: vii 259-66; JBM: 1483
- 218v-219r 1554? *New Spain*: Opinion letter; members of the Franciscan Order to [?]; re: the tributos of the Indians; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1484
- **220r-224r 1555 *New Spain*: Letter; [Fray Alonso de Montúfar], archbishop of México, to Carlos V, emperor; re: a petition for more clergymen, expansion of the diezmos, medical attention for Veracruz, more oidores, and dispensations for practices difficult to maintain; México, 1 Nov 1555
B11: iii 520-30; JBM: 1474

Rich 40, continued

- | | | |
|-------------|---------|---|
| 225r-226r | 1556 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain, to Felipe II, king of Spain; list of provinces and towns in New Spain; México, 20 May 1556
JBM: 1505 |
| **227r-227v | 1556 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Felipe II, king of Spain, to Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain; re: the retirement of Carlos v, emperor, and a request for extraordinary service in New Spain; Bruselas, 17 June 1556
B11: iv 403-06; JBM: 1506 |
| **228r-229v | 1564 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Licentiate Jerónimo de Valderama, visitador, to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: rectification of a petition by the clergy regarding the tributos and signed by the bishop of Oaxaca; México, 29 Feb 1564
B11: iv 373-77; JBM: 1534 |
| **230r-236r | 1564 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Licentiate Jerónimo de Valderama, visitador, to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: the resentment of Luis de Velasco toward Valderama's visit, and critical comments on the Dominican Order; México, 24 Feb 1564
B11: iv 355-72; JBM: 1533 |
| 237r-240v | pre1571 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; officials of Santiago de Atitlán to Felipe II, king of Spain; account of Santiago de Atitlán's history before and during the Spanish conquest; Atitlán, 1 Feb 1571
JBM: 285 (variance in years) |
| 241r-241v | ca1685 | <i>New Spain</i> : Carlos de Góngora y Sigüenza "Piedad heroica de Don Fernando Cortés, Marqués del Valle" [extracts]; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 322 |

Rich 41
(quarto)

- | | | |
|----------|------|---|
| 1r-6v | 1756 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Anon [Spanish-Americans] to Fernando VI, king of Spain; "Representación que el año de 1756 puso confidencialmente en manos del excelentísimo Señor Conde de Etranda, Presidente de Castilla. . . para que la pasase a las del Rey Nuestro Señor Carlos III"; n.p., 1756 |
| 9r-88r | 1771 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; officials of México to Carlos III, king of Spain; "Representación humilde que hace la imperial, noblísima, y muy leal ciudad de México en favor de sus naturales a su amado Monarca, el Señor Don Carlos III"; México, 2 May 1771 |
| 89r-119r | 1774 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Juan Francisco de Lastiri to Carlos III, king of Spain; "Representación que en el año de |

1774 se hizo al Rey Nuestro Señor Don Carlos III sobre el exceso de las pruebas de los Americanos, para cruzarse en las órdenes militares"; Madrid, 30 May 1774

- 120r-123r 1776 *The Indies*: Letter; Anon [Chilean] to José Gálvez, señorío de estado del Despacho Universal de Indias; Five grievances; re: the rights of Spanish Americans; Madrid, 19 Feb 1776

Rich 42
(folio)

- **1r-308v pre1550 *New Spain*: Antonio de Mendoza, viceroy of New Spain "Relación de las ceremonias y ritos y población y gobernanación de Mechoacán"; n.p., [ca1550]
With colored drawings
B10: LIII 7-293 (last part lacking)

Rich 43
(folio)

- **1r-274v pre1492-1742 *New Spain*: Matías de la Mota Padilla "Conquista de la Nueva Galicia en la América Septentrional, fundación de su capital ciudad de Guadalajara, sus progresos militares y políticos"; [Guadalajara?], 1742
B53: 16-523

Rich 44
(folio)

- **1r-297v pre1523 *New Spain*: Fray Toribio de Benavente "Ritos antiguos, sacrificios y idolotrias de los indios de Nueva España y de su conversión a la fé; y quienes fueron los primeros la predicaron"; n.p., [1541?]
B23: I 1-249 (with variances)

Rich 45
(quarto)

- Pages
1-708 1802 *New Spain*: Pedro Gómez de Peña "Directorio general para escribir a todas las ciudades de los reinos de Nueva España, y Guatemala, e islas adyacentes, sus villas, lugares, reales de minas, haciendas, estancias, misiones y residios más remotos, con los días en que llegan y parten los correos de esta corte y demás capitales del reino, sus rumbos, distancias, y tiempos que tardan las contestaciones con respecto a las cartas escritas en México, el porte que se lleva por cada una en conformidad de lo mandado por Su Majestad, todo para el mayor aumento de la Real Hacienda, utilidad del comercio, y bien común de todos los puebllos"; Nueva España, 1802
Original

Rich 46

(folio)

- 1r-203v 1774 *New Spain*: Pedro Gómez de Peña, Observations on the Fourth Mexican Council, foreword by Francisco Antonio de Lorenzana, and the dissertations of Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra, oidor, and others; Madrid, 1774

With diagram of the Council chambers.

Rich 47

(folio)

- **1r-174v prel585? *New Spain*: [Diego Muñoz Camagro?] "Fragmentos de historia de Nueva España" [*Historia de Tlaxcala*]; n.p., n.d.
B36: JBM: 63
- 175r-186v post1520 *New Spain*: Anon "Informe de los méritos de la ciudad de Tlaxcala"; n.p., n.d.
- 187v-188v post1520 *New Spain*: Anon "Catálogo de las provincias de esta Nueva España que con ayuda de los valerosos tlaxcaltecos conquistaron los españoles"; n.p., n.d.
- 189r-212v post1520 *New Spain*: Bartolomé de Góngora "Octava maravilla" [fragments]; verse re: the antiquities and conquest of New Spain; n.p., 1628[?]
JBM: 67
- 212A n.d. *New Spain/Spain*: Anon, Genealogical chart of the family of Fernando Cortés; n.p., n.d.
- 213r-239v post1520 *New Spain*: Bartolomé de Góngora "Lista y copia verosímil de los muy esforsados conquistadores que con zelo ardentísimo derramaron su sangre en la santa conquista de esta Nueva España y gran ciudad de México . . ."; n.p., 8 Feb 1632
JBM: 68
- 240r-242r 1526 *New Spain*: Fernando Cortés, Decree of encomienda; re: Isabel Motezuma and her descendants; [Tacuba?], 27 June 1526
JBM: 654
- 242r-243v 1590 *New Spain*: Letter; Felipe II, king of Spain, to Luis de Velasco, viceroy of New Spain; re: various favors granted by the king to the descendants of Motezuma; El Pardo, 5 Dec 1590
JBM: 65
- 243v-244r 1590? *New Spain*: Letter; Juan de Cano Motezuma to Felipe II, king of Spain; renunciation of favors granted by the latter [leaves 242r-243v]; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 251

- 244r-245r 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Francisco de Sandoval y Moreno; honoring the latter for his services and heroism in the conquest and pacification of New Spain; Zaragoza, 6 Jan 1534
JBM: 66
- Rich 48**
(folio)
- 1r-236r Same as Rich 47, leaves 1r-174r
- 237r-255v Same as Rich 47, leaves 175v-186v
- 256r-257v Same as Rich 47, leaves 187v-188v
- 258r-274r Same as Rich 5, leaves 157r-172v
- Rich 49**
(folio)
- 1r-69r 1734-1740 *New Spain*: Juan Antonio Vizarrón y Eguiarreta, Response to six charges of the Residencia; re: his term as viceroy; n.p., n.d.
- 70r-80r 1741-1742 *New Spain*: Juan José Ledezma "Respuesta a los tres nuevos reparos que ocasionó la certificación de los Oficiales Reales de la Casa[?] de Durango"; México, 1 Mar 1742
- 81r-86r 1741-1742 *New Spain*: Marqués de Altamira[?], Sentence passed in the Residencia of Juan Antonio de Vizarrón y Eguiarreta; [México], 16 Mar 1742
- 91r-150v 1716-1720 *New Spain*: Francisco de Ortega Pinto "Relación general del producto de toda la Real Hacienda en los Ramos que la componen en el reino de la Nueva España y provincias de la Nueva Galicia, Nueva Viscaya, y Tabasco"; México, 3 Apr 1723
Original
- 151r-217v 1522-1794 *New Spain*: [Joaquín Maniau y Torquemada] "Real Hacienda de Nueva Española"; n.p., [1794].
- 218r-247r 1723 *New Spain*: Officials of the hacienda de Nueva España "Relación individual en que se expresan por menor los presidios de la Nueva España terrestres y marítimos, sus situaciones de que número de militares se compone cada una"; México, 23 Nov 1722
Original
- Rich 51**
(folio)
- **1r-199v 1793 *New Spain*: [Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo], conde de Revilla Gigedo "Informe general, prevenido por real orden de 31 enero de

Rich 51, continued

1784, sobre las misiones de aquellos dominios, comparando el actual estado de ellas con el que tenían las que entregaron los ex-jesuitas al tiempo de su expatriación"; México, 30 Dec 1793

Original, with drawings

B32: 17-116

Rich 52

(folio)

**1r-281v

1794

New Spain: [Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo], conde de Revilla Gigedo "Instrucción reservada del reino de Nueva España, que el excelentísimo señor Conde de Revilla Gigedo dió a su sucesor, el excelentísimo señor Marqués de Branciforte, el año de 1794"; México, 30 June 1794

B32: 129-370

Rich 53

(folio)

1r-26v

1805

New Spain: [Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo], conde de Revilla Gigedo "Noticias de Nueva España en 1805"; [México, 1805?]

Rich 54

(folio)

1r-437r

1771

New Spain: Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra y Barrientos "Compendio de todo lo trabajado durante el Concilio IV Mexicano, comenzado en México, 13 de enero de 1771" first through fourth parts; México, 1770-72

Original

Rich 55

(folio)

**1-2

1519-
1560

New Spain: Fray Bernardino de Sahagún "Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España"; [Tlatelolco, 1569]

B49: i 3, - iv 122; JBM: 316 & 317

Rich 56

(folio)

**1r-329r

1520-
1598

New Spain: Fernando Alvarado Tezozomoc "Crónica mexicana"; [Los Ángeles], 1598

B27: ix 5-96

Rich 57

(folio)

Pages
1-80

1843

New Spain: Francisco Martínez Arredondo "Borrador de la memoria presentada a las augustas cámaras legis-

lativas del estado de Yucatán"; Mérida, 15 Sept 1843
With 94 leaves of MS and printed documents, and
drawings and plans of towns, etc.

Original

Rich 58

(folio)

Part One: pre1608 *New Spain:* Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl "Relaciones
**1r-255r de Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl" [incomplete; rela-
ción numbers vary]; n.p., [1608?]
B27: ix 321-468 (incomplete)

Part Two: pre1611 *New Spain:* Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl "Historia
**1r-230r Chichimeca"; n.p., [1611?]
B27: ix 205-316

Rich 59

(folio)

**1r-135r pre1585 *New Spain:* Alonso de Zurita "Breve relación de los
señores, maneras, y diferencia que había de ellos en la
Nueva España, y en otras provincias y comarcas, y
de sus leyes, usos, y costumbres, y de la forma, que
tenían en les tributar sus vasallos en tiempo de su gen-
tilidad, y la que después de conquistados se ha tenido y
tiene en los tributos que pagan a Su Majestad . . ."; Méx-
ico, [ca1585]
B56: JBM: 266

**137r-274v pre1771 *New Spain:* Letter; José de Gálvez, marqués de Sonora,
visitador general, to Antonio Bucareli y Ursúa, Account
of New Spain, prepared by order of Carlos III, king of
Spain; México, 31 Dec 1771
B22: 5-153

Rich 60

(quarto)

1r-122v ca1770 *New Granada:* José y Antonio Pando "Itinerario real de
correos del Nuevo Reino de Granada y Tierra Firme;
[Santa Fé, 1770?]

Rich 61

(folio)

**1r-17v 1539 *New Granada:* [Pedro Sarmiento] "Relación del viaje
que hizo el magnífico señor Capitán Jorge Robledo,
Tieniente de Gobernador . . . en las provincias de An-
cerma y Quimbaya y en las a ellas comarcas, por . . .
Francisco Pizarro, Adelantado Gobernador y Capitán
General en los reinos de la Nueva Castilla . . ."; [Cali,
12 Oct 1540]

B11: ii 267-91; JBM: 1042

Rich 61, continued

- **17v-58v** 1540 *New Granada*: Juan Bautista Sardella "Relación de lo que sucedió al magnífico Capitán Jorge Robledo, en el descubrimiento que hizo de las provincias de Antiochia"; n.p., n.d.
B11: ff 291-356 (incomplete); JBM: 1043
- 59r-238r** 1740 *New Granada/Peru*: Anon ["Viage muy puntual y curioso de Don Manuel de Santisteván desde Lima a Caracas por tierra en 1740?"]; n.p., n.d.
- Rich 62**
(folio)
- **1-2** post1500 *New Granada*: Pedro Simón "Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firme en el Nuevo Reino de Granada, Indias Occidentales" second and third parts; Santa Fé, 1624-25
B50: r-ix; JBM: 60 (second part only)
- Rich 63**
(quarto)
- 1r-157r** 1540-1542 *New Spain*: Pedro de Castañeda de Nágera "Relación de la jornada de Cibola, donde se trata de aquellos poblados, y ritos, y costumbres, la qual fue el año de 1540"; Sevilla, 1596
1596 transcription of lost original
- Rich 64**
(quarto)
- 1r-14r** n.d. *New Spain*: Anon "Noticia y reflexiones sobre la guerra que se tiene con los Indios apaches en las provincias de Nueva España"; n.p., n.d.
- 17r-24v** 1764 *New Spain*: Francisco Ajofrín "Descripción compendiosa que de las Californias forma"; México, 1 Dec 1764
Original
- 25r-40r** 1570-1757 *The Indies*: Anon "Relación abreviada de la republica que los religiosos jesuitos de la provincias de Portugal y España establecieron en los dominios ultramarinos, de las dos monarchias, y de la guerra que en ellos han movido y sostenido contra los exércitos españoles y portugueses, formada por los registros de las secretarias de los dos respectivos principales comisarios y plenipotenciarios, y por otros documentos autenticos"; n.p., n.d.
- 41r-55r** 1793 *Río de la Plata*: Letter; José de Barreda, of the Company of Jesus, to Marqués de Valdelirios, comisario; requesting a suspension of the latter's martial disposition toward the Indians of the missions; Córdoba de Tucumán, 19 July 1793

- | | | |
|---------|------|--|
| 56r-61v | 1820 | <i>Spain</i> : Anon "Relación de las operaciones de las tropas sublevadas de la expedición de América"; Cádiz, 14 Jan 1820 |
| 62r-65v | 1820 | <i>Spain</i> : Anon "Continúa la relación de los sucesos de los cuerpos sublevados del ejército Ultramar y lo ocurrido desde el 20 del corriente enero hasta el día de la fecha"; Cádiz, 28 Jan 1820 |
| 66r-67r | 1820 | <i>Spain</i> : Anon "Prosigue la relación de los sucesos de cuerpos sublevados del ejército de Ultramar desde el 28 de enero hasta la fecha"; Cádiz, 31 Jan 1820 |
- Rich 64-A**
(folio)
- | | | |
|-------------|---------------|---|
| 1r-108v | 1547-
1772 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Francisco Antonio Moreno y Escandión to Carlos III, king of Spain; description of Santa Fé, its government, and the command of Pedro Mesía de la Cerda, marqués de la Vega de Armijo, viceroy of New Granada; n.p., 1772 |
| 110r-121v | ca1530? | <i>New Granada</i> : Anon, Account of clandestine commerce, the use of slaves, and related matters; n.p., n.d. |
| 122r-270r | | Same as leaves 1r-108v |
| **271r | 1531 | <i>Moluccas/China</i> : Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to the Council of the Indies; re: the Fucares [leaves 271r-281r]; Gante, 3 Apr 1531
B31: m 231 |
| **271r-275r | 1531-
1532 | <i>Moluccas/China</i> : Letter; Vido Herll to Carlos V, emperor; plans for agreement concerning the German Fucares' discovery of territories between the Strait of Magellan and China; n.p., n.d.
B31: m 231-38 |
| **275v-278v | 1531-
1532 | <i>Moluccas/china</i> : Letter; Vido Herll to Carlos V, emperor; plans for agreement; re: Fucares' discovery of territories between the Strait of Magellan and China; n.p., n.d.
B31: m 225-30 |
| **279r-281r | 1530 | <i>Moluccas/China</i> : Letter; Vido Herll to Carlos V, emperor; plans for agreement concerning Fucares' discovery of territories between the Strait of Magellan and China; n.p., n.d.
B31: m 221-25 |
| **283r-284v | 1530 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter [extracts]; officials of Venezuela to Carlos V, emperor; complaining of the activities of the Germans in the province; Coro, 31 July 1530
B11: xli 315-26; JBM: 738 |

Rich 64-A, continued

- **285r-286v** 1513-1521 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Juan de Ampies to Carlos V, emperor; re: what became of the many Indians who came to Hispaniola from the islands around Tierra Firme, many being returned to Coraço; n.p., n.d.
B11: r 431-36, x 37-32; JBM: 482
- 287r-295v 1549-1550 *New Granada*: Letter; Miguel [?], bishop, to Carlos V, emperor; account of events in the province of Venezuela; Coro, 20 Oct 1550
JBM: 1323
- 297r-298v 1546 *New Granada*: Letter; Juan Pérez de Tolosa to Carlos V, emperor; re: new discoveries, the population, and the problem of maintaining peace in the province of Venezuela; Venezuela, 3 Dec 1546
JBM: 1229
- 299r-303v 1535 *New Granada*: Letter; Rodrigo de Bastidas, bishop of Coro, to Carlos V, emperor; re: earlier correspondence, travels by Bastidas in the province of Venezuela, and the Indians and Germans there; Santo Domingo, 20 Jan 1535
JBM: 877
- 303r-380v 1559 *New Granada*: Francisco Vázquez "Relación de todo lo que sucedió en la jornada de Amagua y Dorado, que fue a descubrir el Gobernador Pedro de Ursúa con poderes y comisiones que le dió el Virey Marqués de Cañete, Presidente del Perú. Tratase asimismo del alzamiento de Don Fernando de Guzmán, y Lope de Aguirre, y otros tiranos"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 294
- 381r-384r 1546 *New Granada*: Letter; Licentiate Juan Pérez de Tolosa to Carlos V, emperor; re: his departure from Coro in flight from Juan de Carvajal, and associated requests; Tocuyo, 15 Oct 1546
JBM: 1228
- 385r-388v 1534 *New Granada*: Letter; Jerónimo de Ortal to Carlos V, emperor; re: his travels and the prominent people he encountered; Cuba, 24 Dec 1534
JBM: 871
- **389r-390v** 1526 *The Indies*: Carlos V, emperor; Writ [incomplete]; re: the treatment of the Indians; Granada, 17 Nov 1526
B11: r 450-55
- 391r-404v 1536-1539 *New Granada*: Letter; Licentiate Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada to Carlos V, emperor; Account of the discovery and conquest of New Granada, by order of Pedro Fernández de Lugo; n.p., n.d.

Rich 65
(folio)

- 1r-245v cal650 *Río de la Plata*: Bernardino de Cárdenas, bishop of Paraguay; papers relating to him and his disputes with the Jesuits; n.p., n.d.

Rich 66
(folio)

- 1r-224v prel784 *Perú*: Fray Vicente de Arguelles "Real idea del Mairo; apartado geográfico defensa histórico legal, y de los intereses de religión, y de estado importantísimos, que efectivamente resultan de su promoción y fomento, en conformidad a los regios órdenes de la Cathólica Magestad del señor Carlos tercero. . ." [title unedited] Lima, 1784
Original

Rich 67
(octavo)

- 1r-80v 1543-1548 *Perú*: Nicolás de Alberino "Verdadera relación de lo sucedido en los reinos y provincias de Perú desde la ida a ellos del Virrey Blasco Núñez Vela hasta el desbarate y muerte de Gonzalo Pizarro"; Sevilla, 1549
The New York Public Library owns a photocopy of the original manuscript in the Bibliothèque Nationale.

Rich 68
(quarto)

- **1r-407r prel584 *Perú*: Miguel Cabello de Balboa ["Miscelanea antártica, donde se describe el origen de nuestros Indios Occidentales, deducido desde Adán, y la erección y principio de los Reyes Incas del Perú. . ."; Andalucía, 1586]
B5

Rich 69
(folio)

- **1r-452r prel786 *Perú*: Pedro Vicente Cañete y Domínguez; "Guía histórico, geográfico, físico, político, civil, y legal del gobierno e intendencia de Potosí" first and second parts; Potosí, 1787
B6: 21-452 (first part only)

Rich 70
(folio)

- **1r-178v 1724?-1736 *Perú*: Letter; José de Armandáriz, marqués de Castelfuerte, viceroy of Perú, to José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor, marqués de Villagarcía; Armandá-

Rich 70, continued

riz' account of his government to his successor; Lima,
14 Jan 1736
B20: m

Rich 71
(folio)

- **1r-424v** 1543-1548 *Perú:* Pedro de Cieza de León "Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Perú, el cual se llama la guerra de Quito"; [Sevilla, 1553?]
B8: (chapters 1-53 only)

Rich 72
(folio)

- 1r-183r** 1776-1780 *Perú:* Letter; Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú, to Agustín de Jáuregui; Guirior's account of his government to his successor; Lima, 23 Aug 1780
With table of contents and appendixes

Rich 73
(folio)

The following items, leaves 1r-160v, all relate to the mines of Huancavelica.

- 1r-2r** 1810 *Perú:* Lázaro de Ribera, gobernador intendente of Huancavelica; dispatch re: the reestablishment of the Mineral de Azogues; Huancavelica, 23 May 1810
- 3r-18r** 1810 *Perú:* Letter; [The Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica?] to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 9 Aug 1810
- 19r-21v** 1810 *Perú:* Letter; José de Angaraes to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 17 Aug 1810
- 22r-40r** 1810 *Perú:* José de Pedregal y Mollineda "Noticiosa la descripción del Premio de Mineros de Azoques de esta villa del recurso que ha interpuesto el . . . Virrey. . ."; Huancavelica, 22 June 1810
- 41r-48v** 1810 *Perú:* Letter; José de Pedregal y Mollineda to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 25 Aug 1810
- 49r-76r** 1810 *Perú:* Letter; José de Pedregal y Mollineda to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 25 Aug 1810
- 76v-79r** 1810 *Perú:* Letter; Nicolás de Castillo y Negrete to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 26 Sept 1810
- 80r-81v** 1810 *Perú:* Letter; Antonio de Villaspesa to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 20 Oct 1810
- 82r-82v** 1811 *Perú:* Letter; Lázaro de Ribera to Pedro Subiela; Casa de Campo de Turba, 24 Jan 1811

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|---|
| 83r-86r | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Lázaro de Ribera to the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica; Casa de Campo de Turba, 4 Mar 1811 |
| 87r-88v | 1809 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Pedro Subiela to Francisco Javier de Mendizábal, gobernador intendente of Huancavelica; Huancavelica, 28 Dec 1809 |
| 89r-91v | 1810 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Pedro Subiela to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 28 May 1810 |
| 92r-102v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Pedro Subiela to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 6 Mar 1811 |
| 104r-109r | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 30 Apr 1811 |
| 110r-110v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Manuel de Helguero, director of the Real Mina, to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 27 Apr 1811 |
| 111r-125v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; José de Pedregal y Mollinedo to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 30 May 1811 |
| 127r-147v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Manuel de Helguero to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 3 Sept 1811 |
| 147v-148v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Lázaro de Ribera to Pedro Fernández; Huancavelica, 5 Sept 1811 |
| 148v-154v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Nicolás del Castillo y Negrete to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 5 Sept 1811 |
| 154v-155r | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Lázaro de Ribera to Bernardino Molero; Huancavelica, 24 Sept 1811 |
| 155r-155v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Bernardino Molero to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 10 Oct 1811 |
| 157r-160v | 1811 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica, to Lázaro de Ribera; Huancavelica, 26 Aug 1811 |
| 161r-252v | ca1700-
ca1750 | <i>The Indies/Philippines</i> : Miscellaneous papers relating to mines, including those of Pachuca, New Spain |
| | | Rich 74
(folio) |
| **1r-336r | pre1567 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan de Matienzos "Gobierno del Perú, con todas las cosas pertenecientes a él y a su historia"; [La Plata, 1567?]
B30 |
| | | Rich 75
(folio) |
| **1r-139r | pre1644 | <i>Perú</i> : Fernando de Montesinos "Memorias antiguas, historiales, y políticas del Perú"; n.p., [1644?]
B34: 1-171 (with variances) |

Rich 75, continued

- **140r-267v** 1498-1547 *Perú*: Fernando de Montesinos "Anales del Perú"; n.p., [1642]
B30: I 11-189 (with variances)

Rich 76
(folio)

- Pages* 1681-1689 *Perú*: Letter; Melchor de Navarra y Rocafull, duque de la Palata, viceroy of Perú, to Melchor Portacarrero Laso de la Vega, conde de la Monclova; Navarra's account of his government to his successor; Los Reyes, 18 Dec 1689
B20: II

Rich 77
(folio)

- **1r-328r** Same as Rich 76; an earlier and better copy, with table of contents

Rich 78
(folio)

- **1-2** pre1786 *Perú*: Melchor de Paz "Diálogo sobre los sucesos varios acaecidos en este reino del Perú, los cuales pueden servir de instrucción y entretenimiento al curioso lector"; [Lima?], 1786
Original
B41: I 79-473, II

Rich 79
(folio)

- 1r-89r** 1782-1799 *Perú*: Papers relating to the missions of Huamanga, Huanta, and other areas of the Andes, including those of Fray Manuel Sobreviela and other members of the Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa.
- **90r-95r** 1557 *Perú*: Damián de la Bandera "Relación general de la disposición y calidad de la provincia de Huamanga, llamada San Juan de la Frontera, y de la vivienda y costumbres de los naturales de ella"; Huamanga, 26 Aug 1557
B2: CLXXXIII 176-80; JBM: 219
- **96r-101r** 1546-1556 *Río de la Plata*: Letter; Pedro Sotelo Narváez to Licentiate [Diego Vázquez?] Cepeda, president of the Audiencia de la Plata; account of the provinces of Tucumán; n.p., [1583?]
B2: CLXXXIII 390-96; JBM: 223
- 101v-102v** 1568-1569 *Río de la Plata*: Letter; [Diego Pacheco] to [Licentiate Lope García de Castro]; account of the provinces of Tucumán; n.p., [1569?]

- **103r-104r** 1538 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Diego de Almagro; re: the conflict between Almagro and Fernando Pizarro; Barcelona, 14 Mar 1538
B30: v 108-11
- **104v-105r** 1538 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to officials of Perú and Tierra Firme; directing them to make restorations to those robbed of gold; Barcelona, 14 Mar 1538
B30: v 111-12
- **105r-106r** 1538 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Diego de Almagro; directing Almagro to restore Cuzco to the power of Fernando Pizarro; Barcelona, 14 Mar 1538
B30: v 112-13
- **106r-106v** 1538 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Francisco Pizarro; re: the restoration of control of Cuzco to Pizarro; Barcelona, 14 Mar 1538
B30: v 113-14
- **106v-108r** 1538 *Perú*: Letter; Felipe, prince of Spain, to officials of Cuzco; directing them not to obey orders given by Diego de Almagro in Cuzco; Valladolid, 3 Mar 1538
B30: v 106-08
- **108r-109r** 1538 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to Diego de Almagro; directing Almagro to release Francisco Pizarro and his men, and to make restoration of anything taken; Barcelona, 20 Apr 1538
B30: v 122-23
- 109r-110r** 1538 *Perú*: Carlos V, emperor, Writ; re: his letter of 20 Apr 1538 to Almagro, leaves 108r-109r; Barcelona, 22 Apr 1538
- 110r-110v** 1538 *Perú*: Letter of transmittal; Carlos V, emperor, to Diego de Almagro; writ; re: Carlos' letter of 20 Apr 1538 to Almagro, leaves 108r-109r [distinct from leaves 109r-110r]; Barcelona, 22 Apr 1538
- 111r-115r** 1514-1797 *Perú*: Anon "Noticias del Perú"; n.p., n.d.
- 116r-117r** 1781-1793 *New Spain*: Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de Revilla Gigedo, Report on the commerce of New Spain; n.p., 31 Aug 1793
- 118r-164v** pre1588 *The Indies*: [Council of the Indies?]; Writ; re: civil administration; n.p., n.d.
- 164v-166r** ca1566 *Perú*: Anon "Sobre los sesenta y cinco mil pesos en que fue condenado Fernán Vela de lo que cobró demasiado de sus indios"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 350

Rich 79, continued

- 166r-167v cal540 *Perú*: Anon "Composición con los herederos del Veedor García de Salcedo"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 351
- 167v-168v cal588 *Perú*: Anon "Sobre el camino de Arquipa a la mar y cargo y descargo de ello"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 352
- **169r-186r 1518 *Hispaniola*: Letter; Licentiate Alonso Zuazo to Mr. Xevres; re: the history of the governors of the Indies, with special reference to the treatment of the Indians, the misconduct of Secretary Lope de Conchillos and Treasurer Miguel de Pasamonte, the differences between Pedro Arias de Ávila and Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, and the population, the use of slaves, etc; Santo Domingo, 22 Jan 1518
B11: r 304-32; JBM: 520

Rich 80

(folio)

- **1r-2v 1546 *Perú*: Carlos V, emperor; Writ; re: the power of general pardon, given to Pedro de la Gasca, if it be necessary for the pacification of Perú; Villa de Venlo, 16 Feb 1546
B11: rxx 201-04; JBM: 249
- **3r-5r 1546 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to the residents of Perú; requesting peace among them, advising of his inability to continue his journey to Perú at that time, and informing them of the powers granted him; Panamá, 26 Nov 1546
B10: r. 18-21; JBM: 227
- **5r-6r 1547 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to Gonzalo Pizarro; reiterating what he had already written through Pedro Fernández Paniagua de Loaisa and entreating Pizarro to step down from the governorship of Perú, held against the will of Carlos V, emperor; Panamá, 5 Feb 1547
B10: r. 51-52; JBM: 228
- **6r-8r 1547 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to the Council of the Indies; re: the mission of Pedro Fernández Paniagua de Loaisa to Gonzalo Pizarro, Nicaragua, and the departure of Gasca's armada for Perú; Tobago, 12 Apr 1547
B10: r. 83-86; JBM: 229
- **8r-12r 1547 *Perú*: Letter; Gonzalo Pizarro to Pedro de la Gasca; replying to the mission of Pedro Fernández Paniagua de Loaisa, protesting Gasca's zeal relating to the pacification of Perú, and promising the death of Fernando Pizarro, if he acts in disservice to Carlos V, emperor; Los Reyes, 29 Jan 1547
B10: r. 46-51; JBM: 230

- **12r-13v** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Gonzalo Pizarro to Lorenzo de Aldana; protesting Aldana's conduct; [Lima], 13 July 1547
B10: L 189-91; JBM: 231
- **13r-15r** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Lorenzo de Aldana to Gonzalo Pizarro; responding to Pizarro's letter [leaves 12r-13v]; "real armada" [on board ship], 14 July 1547
B10: L 191-93; JBM: 232
- **15r-18r** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Gonzalo Pizarro to Carlos V, emperor; accusing Pedro de la Gasca of intercepting dispatches; Los Reyes, 20 July 1547
B10: L 193-97; JBM: 233 (variance in day)
- **18r-31r** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to Gonzalo Pizarro; Gasca's vindicating himself, accusing Pizarro, and defending Blasco Núñez Vela; Juaja, 26 Dec 1547
B10: II 260-76; JBM: 234
- **31v-32v** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to Carlos V, emperor; requesting to be named viceroy of Perú; Juaja, 28 Dec 1547
B10: II 328-29; JBM: 235
- **32v-34r** 1546 *Perú:* Baltazar Vázquez, Copy of testimony against Pedro de la Gasca, signed only by Licentiate Diego Vázquez Cepeda; Los Reyes, primero día de Pascua de Navidad 1548
B10: II 572-74; JBM: 236
- **34r-36v** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Francisco de Carvajal, maestre de campo of Gonzalo Pizarro, to Pedro de la Gasca; deriding Gasca's conduct, labeling as traitors [Diego] Centeno and others who brought the armada, and lending advice to and threatening Gasca with death; Cuzco, 29 Dec 1547
B10: II 277-81; JBM: 237 (variance in day)
- **36v-37v** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Gonzalo Pizarro to Francisco Muñoz; impugning Pedro de la Gasca, Diego Centeno, and their troops, and advising obedience; [Cuzco, 18 Dec 1547]
B10: L 204-06; JBM: 238
- **37v-40r** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Licentiate Pedro de la Gasca to Gonzalo Pizarro; advising the latter to cease his pretensions and seek the clemency of Carlos V, emperor; n.p., n.d.
B10: II 347-50; JBM: 239
- **40r-40v** 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Francisco de Carvajal to Gonzalo Pizarro; re: Carvajal's sickness, arms, plans of Pizarro's, and money; Andaguailas, 17 Mar 1547
B10: L 177-79; JBM: 240
- **41r-45r** 1548 *Perú:* Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to Carlos V, emperor; re: the former's captains, and the routing of Gonzalo Pizarro; Cuzco, 5 May 1548
B10: II 351-58; JBM: 241

Rich 80, continued

- | | | |
|------------|--------|---|
| 45r-48r | 1552? | <i>Perú</i> : [Pedro de la Gasca?], Account of discoveries in and the extension of <i>Perú</i> , and expeditions in the Pacific; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 242 |
| 49r-54v | 1548? | <i>Perú</i> : Pedro de la Gasca, Account of expenses in <i>Perú</i> ; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 243 |
| **55r-56v | 1546 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; residents of <i>Perú</i> to Pedro de la Gasca; inviting him to leave <i>Perú</i> (at the urging of Gonzalo Pizarro and followers) and to give accurate accounts to Carlos V, emperor, of what happened there, and justifying Gonzalo's conduct; Los Reyes, 14 Oct 1546
B10: II. 8-12 |
| 57r-74r | 1547 | <i>Perú</i> : Anon "Relación sumaria"; brief account of the conflict between Pedro de la Gasca and Gonzalo Pizarro; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 226 |
| 75r-86v | 1547 | <i>Perú</i> : [Pedro de la Gasca?], Account of a journey by sea to <i>Perú</i> ; n.p., n.d. |
| **87r-116r | 1547 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Pedro de la Gasca to the Council of the Indies; re: his difficulties in navigating to <i>Perú</i> , comments about Pedro Fernández Paniagua y Loaisa, the state of <i>Perú</i> , and the general uprising; Tumbes; 11 Aug 1547
B10: II. 165-230; JBM: 1251 |
| 117r-193v | ca1740 | <i>Perú</i> : Anon "Estado político del reino del <i>Perú</i> , gobierno sin leyes, ministros relajados, tesoros con pobreza, fertilidad sin cultivo, sabiduría desestimada, milicia sin honor, ciudades sin amor patricio, la justicia sin templo, hurtos por comercio, integridad tenida por locura, Rey, el mayor de ricos dominios, pobre de tesoros"; n.p., n.d. |
| 195r-232r | 1572? | <i>Perú</i> : Diego Fernández de Palencia, Reply to objections by Licentiate [Fernando?] de Santillán to the former's "Historia [del <i>Perú</i>]"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1604 |
| 233r-234v | 1572 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan López de Velasco, Opinion; re: Diego Fernández de Palencia's "Historia [del <i>Perú</i>]"; Madrid, 16 May 1572
JBM: 1606 |
| 235r-246r | ca1548 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan Fernando Pizarro, alférez mayor of Trujillo, Reply to fifteen points put to him; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 247 |
| 247r-264v | ca1626 | <i>Perú</i> : Antonio González de Leonardo, Report on papers presented by Juan Fernando Pizarro; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 248 |

- **265r-285r** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Fray Vicente de Valverde, Bishop of Cuzco, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Valverde's voyage to Perú, the fall and death of Diego de Almagro, first impressions of the ruinous state of Perú, the diezmos, the products of Perú, the construction of Valverde's church, the need for more clergy, the protection of the Indians, the conflict between Diego de Almagro and Francisco Pizarro, and the Inca uprising; Cuzco, 20 Mar 1539
B11: m 92-137; JBM: 1045
- **287r-329r** 1535-
1539 *Perú*: Letter; [Diego de Silva] to Carlos V, emperor; re: the state of the Indians from their conquest to that day; Cuzco, 2 Apr 1539
B13: xm 1-194
- Rich 81***
(folio)
- **1r-24v** 1513-
1535 *Perú*: Miguel de Estete "El descubrimiento y conquista del Perú"; n.p., [1535?]
B18: 13-36; JBM: 612
- **25r-72v** 1529-
1535 *Perú*: Anon "Conquista y población del Perú"; n.p., n.d.
B31: vii 428-82; JBM: 710
- **73r-78v** 1523-
1525 *Perú*: Juan de Samano "Relaciones de los primeros descubrimientos de Francisco Pizarro y Diego de Almagro"; n.p., [1527?]
B10: v 193-201; JBM: 613 (incomplete; variance in year)
- **79r-94v** 1516-
1542 *Perú*: Pedro Ruiz Naharro "Relación sumaria de la entrada de los españoles en el Perú hasta que llegó el licenciado Vaca de Castro"; n.p., n.d.
B10: xxvi 232-56; JBM: 614
- 95r-98r prel530 *Perú*: Pedro de Avendaño "El orden que el Inca tuvo en la gobernación del Perú"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 347
- **99r-144v** 1561 *Perú*: Letter; Juan Polo Ondegardo to Antonio de Mendoza; account of the religion and government of the Incas; Lima, 12 Dec 1561
B12: xiii 128-96; JBM: 284
- **145r-216v** prel574 *Perú*: Lope de Atienza "Compendio historial del estado de los indios del Perú, con mucha doctrina y cosas notables de ritos, costumbres, e inclinaciones que tienen, con docta doctrina y avisos para los que viven entre estos neófitos"; n.p., ca1574
B25: 3-271; JBM: 50
- 217r-344v 1543-
1548 *Perú*: Agustín de Zárate "Relación de las cosas del Perú desde 1543 hasta la muerte de Gonzalo Pizarro"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 308

Rich 82

(folio)

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| 1r-10v | 1526-1531 | <i>Perú</i> : Letters [fragments]; sent to Carlos V, emperor; re: the services of Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro |
| **11r-13r | 1528-1535 | <i>Serrana Bank</i> : Master Juan [?], Account of his shipwreck and eight years on Serrana Bank; n.p., [1537?] B11: x 57-65; JBM: 702 |
| 14r-15r | 1531-1535 | <i>Puna</i> : Alonso Riquelme, treasurer "Relación de la Hacienda y Quintos Reales de Su Majestad que ha estado y está a cargo de mí . . . desde el pueblo de Coaque e Isla de la Puna hasta las fundaciones que se han hecho en estas partes, según parece por los libros del cargo que de ello me está hecho, a que me refiero"; n.p., n.d. |
| **16r-19v | 1532 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Licentiate Gaspar de Espinosa to Carlos V, emperor; re: Francisco Pizarro, Diego de Almagro, and the people and coast of Perú; Panamá, 5 Aug 1532 B31: vi 44-49 |
| **20r-21v | 1532 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando de Luque to Carlos V, emperor; re: the departure of Diego Almagro with aid for Perú, Fernando Pizarro as the cause of discord, the salary of the clergy, the population of Peru, etc.; Panamá, 20 Oct 1532 B11: xlii 63-68; JBM: 774 |
| 22r-23v | n.d. | <i>Perú</i> : Juan Bautista Muñoz "Librería del colegio mayor de Cuenca de Salamanca"; n.p., n.d. |
| **24r-30r | 1533 | <i>Perú</i> : Pedro Sancho de Hoz, Account of the ransom of Chief Atahualpa; Cajamarca, 26 June 1533 B26: i 3-8 (documents, incomplete) |
| **30v-45v | 1548 | <i>Perú</i> : [Pedro de la Gasca?], Repartimiento of Guainarima; Cuzco, 16 Aug 1548 B12: xiii 115-24 (incomplete) |
| **46r-46v | 1533 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Francisco Pizarro to Juan de Samano; requesting that Samano support Pizarro's petitions to Carlos V, emperor, especially concerning the expansion of Pizarro's territories; San Miguel, Nueva Castilla, 8 June 1533 B43: 54-55; JBM: 812 |
| **47r-48r | 1533 | <i>The Indies/Moluccas</i> : Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: Alvarado's armada and his proposal to conquer the territories from the Strait of Magellan to China; [Guatemala, 25 Apr 1533] B31: iv 172-74 |
| **49r-52v | 1534 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Francisco Pizarro and the Cabildo de Panamá to Carlos V, emperor; re: the latest events in Perú, |

- especially the invasion by Pedro de Alvarado; Juaja, 25 May 1534
B11: x 134-44; JBM: 866
- **53r-54v** 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Francisco de Barrionuevo, governor of Panamá; re: the expedition and death of Pedro Arias de Ávila, and plans to send ships to bring more men; Puerto Viejo, 10 Mar 1534
B11: xli 513-18
- **55r-56v** 1534 *New Spain*: Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: the state of the territory of Nicaragua, and plans to explore the Mar del Sur; Puerto de la Posesión, 18 Jan 1534
B11: xxiv 204-11; JBM: 841 (extract)
- **57r-62r** 1534 *Perú*: Francisco Pizarro, Act of the founding of Cuzco; Cuzco [24 Mar?] 1534
B10: xxvi 221-32; JBM: 868
- 63r-64r 1534 *Perú*: Pedro de Alvarado and Diego de Almagro, Agreement to transfer ownership of an armada; Quito, 26 Aug 1534
- **65r-70v** 1534 *Perú*: Letter; Cabildo de Juaja to Carlos V, emperor; re: the conquest of Cuzco and Pedro de Alvarado's arrival at Puerto Viejo; Juaja, 20 July 1534
B11: xlii 114-31; JBM: 867
- **71r-74r** 1534 *Perú*: Letter; Diego de Almagro to Carlos V, emperor; re: the government of San Miguel, and the arrival and inhumanity of Pedro de Alvarado; San Miguel, 8 May 1534
B31: iv 218-23; JBM: 872
- **75r-78v** 1534 *Perú*: Letter; Diego de Almagro to Carlos V, emperor; re: the invasion of Pedro de Alvarado and Francisco Pizarro; San Miguel, 15 Oct 1534
B43: 134-38; JBM: 873
- **79r-80v** 1535 *Perú*: Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro; Agreement; re: their services in Perú; Cuzco, 12 July 1535
B45: ii 509-11; JBM: 881
- **81r-82v** 1535 *Perú*: Letter; Tomás de Berlanga, bishop of Castilla de Oro, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Berlanga's voyage from Panamá to Puerto Viejo; Puerto Viejo, 26 Apr 1535
B11: xli 538-44; JBM: 875
- **83r** 1535 *Perú*: Letter; Francisco Pizarro to Juan Vázquez de Molina, secretary to Carlos V, emperor; re: earlier correspondence and negotiations with the emperor; Cuzco, 29 June 1535
B11: xlii 139-41; JBM: 918
- **84r-89v** 1535 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: Alvarado's voyage to Perú, and his current and future

Rich 82, continued

- plans; Santiago de Guatemala, 12 May 1535
B11: xxiv 211-36 (dates vary)
- **90r-91v** 1535 *Perú*: Letter; Francisco Pizarro to Carlos V, emperor, re: Antonio Navarro, Diego de Almagro, Pedro de Alvarado, Fernando de Luque, and conquered territories; Pachacamac, 1 Jan 1535
B43: 147-50; JBM: 916
- **92r-94r** 1535 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: the former's difficult voyage to Perú, by sea and land, his encounters with Francisco Pizarro, the sale of his armada to Diego de Almagro, his fortune of gold, and his desire to continue exploring; San Miguel, 15 Jan 1535
B43: 150-52; JBM: 950
- **96r-99v** 1535 *New Spain*: Letter; Pedro de Alvarado to the Council of the Indies; re: preparations for exploration in the Mar del Sur, and the governments of Honduras and the Yucatán; Guatemala, 20 Nov 1535
B43: 178-82
- **100r-102r** 1537 *Perú*: Letter; Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés to the Council of the Indies; re: the conflict between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro; Santo Domingo, 25 Oct 1537
B11: i 522-29; JBM: 968
- **103r-104v** 1534-1536 *Perú*: Anon, Account of the findings of Sebastián de Benalcázar, Pedro de Alvarado, Diego de Almagro, Francisco Pizarro, and others; n.p., n.d.
B31: iv 189-92; JBM: 952 (incomplete)
- **105r-106v** 1535 *Perú*: Letter; Fernando Pizarro to Carlos V, emperor; re: Pizarro's arrival in Perú, the poor conditions he found, and Diego de Almagro; Los Reyes, 15 Nov 1535
B43: 175-77; JBM: 897
- **107r-108r** 1536 *Perú*: Letter; Francisco Pizarro to Pedro de Alvarado; re: conditions in Perú since the conquests of Diego de Almagro in June 1535; Los Reyes, 29 July 1536
B28: i 175-76; JBM: 949
- **109r-110r** 1536 *Perú*: Letter; Antonio Téllez de Guzmán to Carlos V, emperor; re: the relationship between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro; Sevilla, 5 May 1536
B43: 204-05; JBM: 954
- **111r-113v** 1537 *Perú*: Letter; Francisco Pizarro to Fray Tomás de Berlanga, bishop of Tierra Firme; re: the conflict between Berlanga and Diego de Almagro, who recently entered Cuzco; Nasca, 28 Aug 1537
B11: iii 58-63; JBM: 966

- **114r-131r** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Manuel de Espinal, treasurer, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the conflict between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro, and Almagro's death; Los Reyes, 15 June 1539
B11: m 152-99; JBM: 1017 (variance in day)
- **132r-135r** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Licentiate Antonio de la Gama to Carlos V, emperor; re: Gama's intention to make peace between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro, and the death of Almagro; Cuzco, 10 Mar 1539
B43: 306-09; JBM: 1013
- **136r-137r** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Illán Suárez de Carvajal to Carlos V, emperor; re: earlier correspondence, the campaign of Francisco Pizarro against the Inca, the prison of Villama, and the discovery of ore; Cuzco, 3 Nov 1539
B11: xlii 171-74; JBM: 1023
- **138r** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Francisco Pizarro to Isabel de Portugal, queen of Spain; enclosing six emeralds; Cuzco, 28 Feb 1539
B11: m 140-41; JBM: 1012
- **139r-140v** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Manuel de Espinal, treasurer, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Alonso Enríquez de Guzmán, bearer of the letter, the conflict between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro, and Fray Francisco de Bobadilla; Cuzco, 6 Jan 1539
B11: m 137-40
- **141r-142v** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Manuel de Espinal, treasurer, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Fray Francisco de Bobadilla and Diego de Almagro; Los Reyes, 30 May 1539
B11: m 148-52; JBM: 1014
- **143r-144v** 1539 *New Spain*: Letter; Francisco de Montejo, adelantado of Honduras, to Carlos V, emperor; re: the misconduct of Licentiate Cristóbal de Pedraza, general uprisings, the aggression of Pedro de Alvarado, and the cooperation of Juan de Lerma; Gracias a Dios, 25 Aug 1539
B11: ii 258-66; JBM: 1020
- **145r-146v** 1539 *Perú*: Letter; Felipe Gutiérrez to Carlos V, emperor; re: Gutiérrez' coming to Perú from Nicaragua to assist in quelling the uprising, and the futile attempt to bring peace between Francisco Pizarro and Diego de Almagro; Cuzco, 10 Feb 1539
B11: m 88-92; JBM: 1009
- **147r-147v** 1540 *Perú*: Letter; Felipe Gutiérrez to Carlos V, emperor; re: shortcomings in the government and the treatment of the Indians, crime, false reports, etc., and the need for an Audiencia; Cuzco, 30 Dec 1540
B11: m 202-04; JBM: 1010

Rich 82, continued

- **148r-150v** 1539 *New Spain/Perú:* Letter; Juan Vázquez de Ávila to Carlos V, emperor; praising Antonio de Mendoza, condemning the poor governments of Panamá, Nicaragua, and Perú, and indicating the need for an Audiencia in Perú; Panamá, 10 Feb 1539
B11: m 82-88; JBM: 1011 (variance in day)
- **152r-154v** 1540 *New Spain:* Antonio de Mendoza and Pedro de Alvarado, Agreement to continue exploration in the spirit of Fray Marcos de Niza, Francisco Vázquez de Coronado, and Fernando de Alarcón; Tiripitió, 29 Nov 1540
B11: m 351-62, xvi 342-55; JBM: 1051
- **155r-156r** 1541 *Perú:* Letter; Cabildo de Los Reyes to the Audiencia de Panamá; communicating the death of Francisco Pizarro, and soliciting approval for the governorship of Diego de Almagro (the younger); Los Reyes, 15 July 1541
B11: m 209-12
- **156v-158r** 1541 *Perú:* Letter; Diego de Almagro (the younger) to the Audiencia de Panamá; communicating the death of Francisco Pizarro, and soliciting approval of being named governor; Los Reyes, 14 July 1541
B11: m 204-08; JBM: 1078
- 159r-162r 1541 *Perú:* Letter; Fray Vicente de Valverde, bishop of Cuzco, to the Audiencia de Panamá; re: events in the government of Perú in the aftermath of Francisco Pizarro's death; Tumbes, 11 Nov 1541
JBM: 1081
- **163r-166r** 1541 *Perú:* Letter; Diego de Almagro (the younger) to the Audiencia de Panamá; complaining of the rebellion of Gómez de Tordoya in Cuzco, which prevented Almagro from becoming governor, and of the absence of Fray Vicente de Valverde; Los Reyes, 8 Nov 1541
B43: 432-35; JBM: 1083
- **167r-168r** 1541 *Perú:* Letter; Martín de Arauco to Dr Pedro de Villalobos, oidor; detailing the death of Francisco Pizarro, and praising the government of Diego de Almagro (the younger); Los Reyes, 15 July 1541
B11: m 212-15; JBM: 1076
- 169r-171v 1547 *Perú:* Letter; Anon to Carlos V, emperor; re: a journey from Panamá to Perú, and conditions encountered in the government of Perú; Tumbes, 10 Aug 1547
JBM: 1252
- 172r-177r 1543 *Perú:* Francisco de Carvajal, Statement; re: question thirty-eight of the report of 1543 in Cuzco in favor of Licentiate Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; n.p., 1543
JBM: 1106

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 178r-183v | 1542 | <i>Perú</i> Letter; Sebastián de Benalcázar to Carlos V, emperor; re: Benalcázar's trip from Quito to Cali, the governorship of Diego de Almagro (the younger), conquests of Jorge Robledo, the shortcomings of the governorship of Pasqual de Andagoya, and the events of the journey of Gonzalo Pizarro; Cali, 20 Sept 1542
JBM: 1112 |
| **184r-187r | 1542 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan de Uscategui, Declaration; re: events between Diego de Almagro (the younger) and Licentiate Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; Valladolid, 9 Aug 1543
B31: vi 279-83; JBM: 1134 |
| **188r-189v | 1542 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de Arquipa to Carlos V, emperor; re: the victory of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro over Diego de Almagro (the younger); San Juan de la Frontera, 24 Sept 1542
B29: ii 229-83; JBM: 1110 |
| **190r-193v | 1542 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de Los Reyes to Carlos V, emperor; re: events in Perú from the time of the death of Francisco Pizarro to that of the overthrow of Diego de Almagro (the younger); Los Reyes, 25 June 1542
B11: xlii 146-96; JBM: 1109 |
| **194r-195r | 1542 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Licentiate Ventura Beltrán to Carlos V, emperor; re: the new government of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; Vilcas, 8 Oct 1542
B43: 484-86; JBM: 1111 |
| **196r-196v | 1543 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Juan de Cáceres to Carlos V, emperor; re: the activities of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; Lima, 11 Mar 1543
B43: 540-41; JBM: 426 (120, extract) |
| 197r-197v | 1543 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; officials of Lima to Carlos V, emperor; impugning Critóbal Vaca de Castro; Lima; 6 Mar 1543
JBM: 426 (119, extract) |
| 198r-199r | 1543 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Anon to Carlos V, emperor; re: conditions in Perú; n.p., n.d. |
| 200r-205r | 1543 | <i>Perú</i> : Alonso de Alvarado, Account of events within the government; Valladolid, 1543 |
| 206r-209v | 1544 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Juan Alonso Palomino to Carlos V, emperor; re: events in the government of Perú after the departure of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1172 |
| 210r-218v | 1544 | <i>Perú</i> : Anon, Account of events in the government after the arrival of Blasco Núñez Vela; [Panamá?], n.d.
JBM: 1171 |

Rich 82, continued

- | | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| 219r-222v | 1545 | <i>Perú</i> : Juan Páez, Account of events in the government following the fall of Blasco Núñez Vela; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1170 |
| 223r-227v | 1545 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fray Juan Solano, bishop of Cuzco, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Solano's arrival in Los Reyes, the conditions there, including the return of Gonzalo Pizarro, and the Indians' poor condition; Los Reyes, 10 Mar 1545
JBM: 1196 |
| **228r-237v | 1546 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Francisco Bernaldo de Quirós to Carlos V, emperor; re: the atrocities of Gonzalo Pizarro against Quirós and the government of <i>Perú</i> , the conflict between Pizarro and Núñez Vela, and the shortcomings of the government of Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; México, 24 Sept 1546
B31: vii 77-125 (variance in day); JBM: 1227 (variance in day) |
| 238r-240r | 1547 | <i>Perú</i> : Anon, List of arms and other materiel bought by and sent to Pedro de la Gasca; Casa de Contratación, Sevilla, 10 Nov 1547
JBM: 1272 |
| 241r-241v | 1547 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; bishop of Panamá to Carlos V, emperor; re: local disorders in Buenaventura; Panamá, 18 Aug 1547
JBM: 1250 |
| 242r-243v | 1548 | <i>Perú</i> : Pedro de la Gasca, Account of the defeat of Gonzalo Pizarro and his followers; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1278 |
| **244r-251r | 1548 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Gonzalo Pizarro to Pedro de Valdivia; re: recent events, including the death of Blasco Núñez Vela; n.p., 13 Oct 1548
B31: viii 137-51; JBM: 1277 |
| 252r-252v | 1550 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Council of the Indies to Carlos V, emperor; re: charges by Licentiate Juan de Villalobos against Cristóbal Vaca de Castro; Valladolid, 11 Oct 1550
JBM: 1326 |
| 253r-255v | n.d. | [undated fragment re: Pizarro] |
| 256r-257v | 1550 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando de Benavente to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: Benavente's discoveries and conquests; Tomebamba, 25 Mar 1550
JBM: 1318 |
| 258r-264v | 1550 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fray Domingo de Santo Tomás Navarrete to [the Council of the Indies?]; re the consequences |

- of the Spanish conquest of Perú; Los Reyes, 1 July 1550
JBM: 1321
- **266r-276v** 1552-
1554 *Perú*: Letter; Juan Fernández to the Council of the Indies, Account of the disturbances in Perú since the time of the death of Antonio de Medoza to the execution of Francisco Fernández Girón, and a list of the dead of both sides; Lima, 8 Dec 1555
B31: m 246-71
- 277r-277v** 1552 *Perú*: Letter; Fray Jerónimo de Loaisa, archbishop of Lima, to the Council of the Indies; re: a recent synod, and administering the Indians; Los Reyes, 22 Mar 1552
JBM: 1375
- 278r-283r** 1553 *Perú*: Anon "Memoria de cosas que han sucedido en el Perú después que el Virrey Don Antonio de Mendoza murió hasta seis días del mes de abril de 1553 años"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1379
- 284r-285r** 1553 *Perú*: Anon "Relación de las personas de quien se ha hecho justicia en el Perú en la vergüenza y alzamiento de Francisco Fernández Girón, vecino de Cuzco"; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1414
- 286r-289r** 1553 *Perú*: Letter; officials of Los Reyes to the Council of the Indies; re: the apprehending of Gil Ramírez de Avalos and the murder and mistreatment of prominent officials at the home of Juan de Berrio by Francisco Fernández Girón; Los Reyes, 27 Dec 1553
JBM: 1413
- 290r-291r** 1553 *Perú*: Letter; Juan de Berrio to Francisco de Cárdenas; re: the apprehending of Gil Ramírez de Avalos and the murder and mistreatment of prominent officials at Berrio's home by Francisco Fernández Girón; Cuzco, 6 Dec 1553
JBM: 1408
- 292r-295v** 1533 *Perú*: Anon, Inventory of letters; re: Francisco Fernández Girón and his uprising; n.p., n.d.
- 296r-297r** 155- *The Indies*: Licentiate Santander, relator of the Council of the Indies, Account of the services of Martín Ruiz Marchena to the emperor; n.p., n.d.
- 298r** 1553 *Perú*: Francisco Fernández Girón, Writ; re: taxation in support of his war; Cuzco, 2 Dec 1553
- 298r-301r** 1553 *Perú*: Cabildo de Cuzco; Writ; re: support of Francisco Fernández Girón; Cuzco, 27 Dec 1553
JBM: 1412

Rich 82, continued

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 302r-306v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de Villa de la Plata to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla, who murdered Pedro de Inojosa, and mistreated and robbed other prominent officials, and the townspeople's reaction to that uprising; Villa de la Plata, 18 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (1) |
| 307r-310v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> Letter; Asiento de Potosí to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; recapitulation of an earlier letter regarding the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla; Potosí, 16 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (2) |
| 311r-312r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Alonso de Alvar[ad]o to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the suppression of the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla; La Paz, 25 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (3) |
| 312v-313v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: Alvarado's efforts to bring the accomplices of Sebastián de Castilla to justice; La Paz, 18 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (4, date at head) |
| 313v-315v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de Cuzco to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the uprising of Sebastián de Castilla, and the need for more rigorous forms of justice in its aftermath; Cuzco, 24 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (5) |
| 316r-317r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the attack of Egas de Guzmán on Potosí; La Paz, 18 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (6) |
| 317r-318r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the efforts of the men at Desaguadero to counter local uprisings; Desaguadero, 26 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (7, date at head) |
| 318r-319r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Francisco de Usasaga to the Audiencia de [Los Reyes]; re: the death of Egas de Guzmán and his followers and the recovery of the money they stole; Potosí, 16 Mar 1553
JBM: 1408 (8) |
| 319v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to Alonso de Cáceres; introducing Padre Calzada; La Paz, 15 Mar [1553]
JBM: 1404 (9) |
| 319v-320r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de Villa de la Plata to the Cabildo de La Paz; favoring Garcia Tello and Juan Remón, who were formerly rebels with Sebastián de Castilla; Villa de la Plata, 8 Mar [1553]
JBM: 1404 (10) |

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 320v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Sebastián de Castilla to the Cabildo de La Paz; favoring Garcia Tello and Juan Remón; Villa de la Plata, 8 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (11) |
| 320v-321v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de La Paz to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: Juan Remón and his plan to unite forces at Desaguadero; La Paz, Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (12) |
| 321v-322r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de Cuzco to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; introducing Fray Andrés Romero; Cuzco, 22 Mar [1553]
JBM: 1404 (13) |
| 322r-322v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Cabildo de La Paz to the Cabildo de Cuzco; re: Juan Remón's plans to unite forces at Desaguadero; La Paz, 15 Mar [1553]
JBM: 1404 (14) |
| 322v-323r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to the Cabildo de Cuzco; re: Juan Remón and Padre Calzada; La Paz, 15 Mar [1553]
JBM: 1404 (15) |
| 323r-324v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Juan Remón to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the murder of Pedro de Inojosa by Sebastián de Castilla, and Remón's cooperation with Alonso de Alvarado to bring about justice; La Paz, 15 Mar 1553
JBM: 1404 (16) |
| 325r-326r | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Sebastián de Castilla to the Cabildo de La Paz; declaring himself justicia mayor and capitán general of Villa de la Plata, advising of the death of Pedro de Inojosa, and introducing Garcia Tello and Juan Remón; Villa de la Plata, 8 Mar 1553 |
| 327r-328v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Francisco Fernández Girón to the Cabildo de Arquipa; defending his motives for the uprising and describing his assault on the home of Alonso de Loaisa; Cuzco, 2 Dec 1553
JBM: 1407 (variance in month) |
| 329r-336v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter: Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Lima; re: the rendering of justice to the followers of Sebastián de Castilla, including Vasco Godínez; Potosí, 20 Oct 1553
JBM: 1410 |
| 337r-337v | 1553 | <i>Perú</i> : Alonso de Alvarado "Memoria de los que se entraron el domingo en la noche cinco de marzo en la posada de Fernando Guillada en la Villa de la Plata, y salieron el lunes siguiente por la mañana y fueron a las casas del General, y mataron a él y a su tiniente y alzaron bandera por el triunfo"; n.p., [1553]
JBM: 1411 |

Rich 82, continued

- 338r-339r 1553 *Perú*: Letter; Fray Jerónimo de Loaisa, archbishop of Los Reyes, to the Council of the Indies; re: the murder of Pedro de Inojosa by Sebastián de Castilla, Juan Remón's loyalty to the crown, and Alonso de Alvarado's efforts to bring justice to the traitors; Los Reyes, 11 Apr 1553
JBM: 1405
- **340r-340v 1554 *Perú*: Letter [fragment]; Anon to the Council of the Indies; re: the failure of Francisco Fernández Girón's rebellion after his success over Alonso de Alvarado, and the cause of the rebellion being the excessive liberty of the clergy; Río de la Hacha, 31 Oct 1554
B11: m 564-65
- **341r-342v 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Bravo de Sarabia, justice of the Audiencia de Lima, to the Council of the Indies; re: defeat in the conflict against Francisco Fernández Girón, and the Audiencia's plan to accompany its army in order to raise morale; Lima, 12 Jan 1555
B11: m 316-20; JBM: 1449
- **343r-343v 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Audiencia de Los Reyes to the Council of the Indies; re: the fall of Pedro de Meneses, maestre de campo, and uprising in San Miguel de Piura; Los Reyes, 20 Apr 1554
B11: m 562-63
- **344r-358v 1554 *Perú*: Anon, Account of the pursuit of Francisco Fernández Girón by the forces of the Audiencia de Lima, the capture of Girón, the battle of Pucara, and the return of the Audiencia to Cuzco; n.p., [1555]
B11: m 271-305; JBM: 1452
- **359r-360v 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Fray Jerónimo de Loaisa, archbishop of Los Reyes, to the Council of the Indies; re: the fall of Pablo de Meneses, due to treason, the plight of Francisco Fernández Girón; and economic difficulties; Chincha, 12 Apr 1554
B11: m 242-46; JBM: 1438
- **361r-364r 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Fray Jerónimo de Loaisa, archbishop of Los Reyes, to the Council of the Indies; re: the rebellion of Francisco Fernández Girón; Cañas sobre el río Lunaguna, 1 Apr 1554
B11: m 233-42
- **365r-366v 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to the Council of the Indies; re: the aid he lent in Cuzco against the rebellion of Sebastián de Castilla, and plans to counter the uprising of Francisco Fernández Girón; Potosí, 20 Jan 1554
B11: m 553-58; JBM: 1435

- **367r-368v** 1554-1555 *Perú*: Letter; Audiencia de Los Reyes to the Council of the Indies; re: the capture and death of Francisco Fernández Girón, the corregidores of Charcas, La Paz, Cuzco, and Arquipa, pardons for rebels, and news of Cuzco; Los Reyes, 5 Feb 1555
B11: III 320-25; JBM: 1473
- **369r-369v** 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Audiencia of Perú to the Council of the Indies; re: events in the Royal army in combat against Francisco Fernández Girón, up until its arrival in Cuzco; Cuzco, 5 Nov 1554
B11: III 313-15; JBM: 1442
- **370r-372v** 1554 *Perú*: Letter; Alonso de Alvarado to Carlos V, emperor; re: Alvarado's participation in the campaign against Francisco Fernández Girón, until the defeat at Chuginga; Los Reyes; 5 Aug 1554
B11: III 305-13; JBM: 1441
- **373r-374v** 1555 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to his daughter, Juana, governor of Spain; re: the petition of Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza, Marqués de Cañete, to make new conquests; n.p., 27 Dec 1555
B11: III 559-61; JBM: 1476
- **375r-381r** 1556 *Perú* Letter; Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza, marqués de Cañete, to Carlos V, emperor; re: Mendoza's arrival in and first impressions of Perú and its government, the unrest of the population, the population of five new towns, personal expenses, and news of Chile; Los Reyes, 15 Sept 1556
B11: IV 84-111; JBM: 1510
- 382r 1556 *Perú*: Francisco Briceño, Census of towns of Perú [fragment]; n.p., n.d.
JBM: 1515
- **383r-383v** 1556 *Perú*: Letter; Carlos V, emperor, to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura; re: his renunciation of the crown of Spain to his son, Felipe; Bruselas, 16 Jan 1556
B11: IV 390-93; JBM: 1511
- **384r-384v** 1556 *Perú*: Letter; Felipe II, king of Spain, to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura; re: his acceptance of the crown of Spain; Bruselas, 17 Jan 1556
B11: IV 393-94; JBM: 1512
- **385r-389v** 1556 *Perú*: Letter; André Hurtado de Mendoza, marqués de Cañete, to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: Hurtado's order to initiate the repartimiento on unemployed Indians, the rounding up of various ringleaders, some executions, and the need for trustworthy leaders for expeditions; Los Reyes, 3 Nov 1556
B11: IV 111-23; JBM: 1507

Rich 83

(folio)

- | | | |
|---------|------|---|
| 1r-3r | 1771 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the excesses of Padre José Gallardo and Padre Manuel Arteaga; San Lorenzo, 28 Nov 1771 |
| 3v | 1766 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of Perú; re: the apostolic brief of Gregorio XIII, pope; San Lorenzo, 21 July 1766 |
| 3v-5r | 1768 | <i>Perú/New Granada</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of Perú, re: the number of deaths and funerals in the viceroalties, and diocesan prelates; San Lorenzo, 22 Oct 1768 |
| 5r-5v | 1765 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of Perú; re: the founding of churches and convents; Madrid, 26 June 1765 |
| 5r-6v | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the archbishop of Lima; San Lorenzo, 9 Nov 1763 |
| 6v-7v | 1754 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; directing Manso to take inventory of the treasures of the Church; Buen Retiro, 24 Sept 1754 |
| 7v-8v | 1766 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the replacement of an ill prebendary; San Lorenzo, 13 Oct 1766 |
| 8v-10r | 1769 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to [Manuel Amat y Junient?], viceroy of Perú; re: the detention of José Prieto and the lack of a Residencia in the doctoral sinecure of Trujillo; Madrid, 1 July 1769 |
| 10r-11r | 1765 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; directing the latter to remit proceedings concerning the Church of Arquipa and the revocation of the bishop's authority; San Lorenzo, 26 Oct 1765 |
| 11r-11v | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the penitentiary sinecure of the cathedral of Huamanga; San Lorenzo, 6 Sept 1763 |
| 11v-12r | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the penitentiary sinecure of the cathedral of Huamanga; San Ildefonso, 9 Sept 1763 |

- | | | |
|---------|------|---|
| 12r-12v | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the remission of the report of the real assistente; San Ildefonso, 9 Sept 1763 |
| 12v-13r | 1765 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the appointment of real asistentes for the opposition of the doctoral sinecure of penitentiaries; Aranjuez, 9 June 1765 |
| 13v-14r | 1761 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; re: the royal decree that they make periodic reports on the activities of the clergy; Buen Retiro, 25 June 1761 |
| 14r-16v | 1774 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: petitions of the Church of Lima; Madrid 6 July 1774 |
| 16v-17v | 1772 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the possession of a pittance of the Church of Lima being passed on without an accompanying royal presentation; San Ildefonso, 26 Sept 1772 |
| 17v-18r | 1750 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; directing them not to allow possession of ecclesiastical prebend without the original royal presentation; San Lorenzo, 1 Nov 1750 |
| 18r-19r | 1752 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; directing Manso not to print papers concerning business pending in court without proper authority; Buen Retiro, 10 Oct 1752 |
| 19r-21v | 1768 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; directing them to be punctual in visiting hospitals of the real patronato; Madrid, 18 Dec 1768 |
| 21v-22r | 1766 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the two curacies each area must have; San Lorenzo, 7 Nov 1766 |
| 22r-24v | 1756 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; advising that priests should not have professorships or other functions incompatible with ecclesiastical living; Aranjuez, 11 May 1756 |
| 24r-26r | 1756 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; directing Manso to remit all legal action outstanding to the Audiencia de Charcas; Buen Retiro, 18 Aug 1756 |

Rich 83, continued

- | | | |
|---------|------|---|
| 26r-26v | 1758 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; recognizing Manso's acumen in not conforming with ordinances of the duque de la Palata which authorized corregidores to file reports concerning the clergy's activities; Villaviciosa, 15 Nov 1758 |
| 26v-27r | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; approving José Manso de Velasco's decree that Fray Franco Pacheco would not be both provincial and priest in the bishopric of Cuzco, and remitting the letter dealing with the matter; San Ildefonso, 3 Aug 1763 |
| 27r-33v | 1758 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: various excesses committed by some clergymen of the archbishopric of Lima, Buen Retiro, 18 Jan 1758 |
| 33v-35r | 1765 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; directing them to inform him of the creation of tenancies in parishes and related stipends; Aranjuez, 1 June 1765 |
| 35r-35v | 1770 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: punctual completion of letters sent so that clergy can be assigned where necessary; El Pardo, 10 Mar 1770 |
| 35v-36r | 1766 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: Fray Blas López Cortijo; San Ildefonso, 17 Sept 1766 |
| 36r-36v | 1766 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: Fray Francisco de Soto; Aranjuez, 27 June 1766 |
| 36v-39v | 1761 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; directing them to take account of the clergy of their provinces, especially those in need of transfer; Buen Retiro, 6 Dec 1761 |
| 39v-40v | 1762 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient; re: divinity students; Aranjuez, 1 May 1762 |
| 40v-41v | 1769 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú; re: the visitas; San Lorenzo, 16 Oct 1769 |
| 41r-42r | 1774 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the power of the Church; Aranjuez, 6 May 1774 |

- | | | |
|---------|------|---|
| 42r-43r | 1754 | <i>New Granada</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, Writ; re: the second marriage of a nobleman of Santa Fé during the lifetime of the first consort; Buen Retiro, 19 May 1754 |
| 43r-44r | 1751 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: pretexts of the missions of the Franciscans; San Lorenzo, 27 Oct 1751 |
| 44r-44v | 1753 | <i>The Indies</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, Writ; re: delegation of authority to the missions; Buen Retiro, 17 Apr 1753 |
| 44v | 1768 | <i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Decree; re: the missions of Paucartambo and Calca; San Lorenzo, 4 Nov 1768 |
| 45r-46r | 1755 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: Manso's role in the Church feasts concerning the archbishop of Lima; Buen Retiro, 22 Jan 1755 |
| 46r-47r | 1752 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: the foundation of the faculty of anatomy at the University of Lima, and the appointment of Juan José de Villarreal, Bachiller; Buen Retiro, 27 Sept 1752 |
| 47r-48v | 1755 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: a lawsuit involving the archbishop of Lima against the canonical magistrate, José Martín de Poveda; Aranjuez, 31 May 1755 |
| 49r-51v | 1754 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; directing Manso not to permit excesses by the clergy over the Ianacona Indians; Buen Retiro, 24 Mar 1754 |
| 51v-52v | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: dispensations and the age of judicial officers; Madrid, 23 June 1765 |
| 52v | 1761 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the Casa de Moneda; San Ildefonso, 2 Sept 1761 |
| 52v-53v | 1768 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the hospital of the Bethlehemites in Lima; Madrid, 14 July 1768 |
| 53v-64r | 1770 | <i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the Juez de Alzadas; Aranjuez, 21 May 1770 |

Rich 83, continued

54r-59v	1767	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: writs of Lima forbidding commerce by various merchants; Aranjuez, 21 June 1767
59v-60r	1730	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the archbishop of Lima, re: the latter's parishes; Benameji[?], 6 June 1730
61r-61v	1776	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Lima; re: the reports of the jueces de bienes de difuntos; San Lorenzo, 28 Oct 1776
63r-64r	1783	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: appeals in cases of confiscated contraband; San Ildefonso, 6 Oct 1783
65r-66v	1764	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: appeals; San Ildefonso, 20 Aug 1764
67r-68r	1783	<i>New Granada</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; directing that all appeals be sent to him or to the Council of the Indies; San Ildefonso, 6 Oct 1783
69r-69v	1787	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the defense of the viceroyalty; El Pardo, 26 Feb 1787
70r-70v	1787	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Teodoro de Croix; directing the latter to form three batallions; El Pardo, 26 Feb 1787
71r-72r	1785	<i>The Indies/Philippines</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies and Philippines; re: taxes; Madrid, 12 Dec 1785
73r-76v	1782	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Augustín Jáurequi, viceroy of Perú; re: the government of Perú; San Ildefonso, 4 Sept 1782
77r-79v	1771	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: the fiscal de crimen; San Ildefonso, 23 Nov 1771
80r	1779	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the public functions of the Audiencia de Lima; San Ildefonso, 7 Sept 1779
81r-81v	1787	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú; re: gratuities to employees; San Lorenzo, 20 Nov 1787
82r-85v	1752	<i>Perú</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, Decree; re: prisoners and sentencing; Aranjuez, 26 June 1752

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 86r-86v | 1788 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to the archbishop of Los Reyes; re: the punishment of seditious clergy; San Lorenzo, 30 May 1788 |
| 87r-88v | 1756 | <i>Perú</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, Writ; re: appeals and sentencing; Buen Retiro, 7 Feb 1756 |
| 90r-92v | 1748 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; to [the Council of the Indies?]; responding to the council's letter [leaves 93r-96v]; Lima, 14 Aug 1748 |
| 93r-96v | 1746 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Council of the Indies to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: the Audiencia of Lima and government of Perú; Aranjuez, 20 June 1746 |
| 97r-97v | 1784 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú; re: the Repartimiento of 28 May 1782; Madrid, 6 Apr 1784 |
| 98r-99v | 1765 | <i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the issue of salability of office; San Lorenzo, 26 Oct 1765 |
| 100r-100v | | Same as leaves 51v-52v |
| 101r-101v | 1752 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: dispensations for administrators; Aranjuez, 29 Apr 1752 |
| 102r | 1787 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú; to the Audiencia de Lima, re: the attendance of Jorge Escobedo at the Council of the Indies; Lima, 16 Oct 1787 |
| 103r-104v | 1751 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: the powers of the latter concerning rents; Aranjuez, 30 June 1751 |
| 105r-107v | 1776 | <i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: civil and military justice; Madrid, 3 Apr 1776 |
| 108r-109v | 1777 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú; re: cases involving the Alcaldes de Crimen; El Pardo, 29 Jan 1777 |
| 110r-111v | 1777 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel de Guirior, viceroy of Perú; re: patrols of the Alcaldes de Crimen; San Lorenzo, 25 Oct 1777 |
| 112r-114r | 1770 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Manuel Amat y Junient, viceroy of Perú; re: Fray Juan Gutiérrez; El Pardo, 6 Mar 1770 |

Rich 83, continued

115r-115v	1714	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: jurisdiction; Madrid, 29 Nov 1714
116r	1773	<i>Spain</i> : Miguel Fernández, Certification of practices of the Chancery; Valladolid, 16 Jan 1773
116r-117v	1774	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Lima, re: the Chancery; Aranjuez, 25 Apr 1774
118r-118v	1728	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the archbishop of Lima; re: the latter's authority; Aranjuez, 28 May 1728
119r-122v	1758	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to the archbishop of Lima; re: the latter's authority; Aranjuez, 28 Mar 1758
120r-122v	1751	<i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Guatemala; re: bulls of Popes Gregorio X and Benedito XIII; Buen Retiro, 14 Mar 1751
123r	1752	<i>Perú</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, Writ; re: jurisdiction of the Alcaldes de Crimen in Los Reyes; Madrid, 2 Jan 1752
124r-125r	1675	<i>Perú/New Spain</i> : Letter; María Ana de Austria, regent of Spain, to officials of Perú; re: the Audiencia de Guatemala, and hospital care for the infirm; Aranjuez, 16 Apr 1675
126r-126v	1778	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the jueces de bienes de difuntos; San Ildefonso, 13 Sept 1778
127r-127v	1709	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to officials of Chile; re: untitled lands; Madrid, 19 Mar 1709
128r-129v	1784	<i>The Indies</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: military jurisdiction; Aranjuez, 20 Apr 1784
130r	1777	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Agustín de Jáuregui, governor of Chile; re: conditions in the university; Aranjuez, 15 May 1777
131r	1779	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: baggage of traveling officials; San Lorenzo, 5 Nov 1779
132r	1780	<i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the doubling of money of the almojarifazgo during time of war; El Pardo, 17 Mar 1780
133r-133v	1779	<i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to José de Gálvez, president of Chile; re: commerce in Chile; San Lorenzo, 14 Oct 1779

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---|
| 134r-135v | 1782 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to José de Gálvez, president of Chile; re: enforcement of various articles of the reglamento, and the almojarifazgo; San Ildefonso, 8 Aug 1782 |
| 136r | 1712 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the lack of archbishops and bishops in the Indies; Madrid, 1 July 1712 |
| 137r-137v | 1779 | <i>Perú</i> : José Antonio de Areche, Opinion; re: customs; Lima, 17 Apr 1779 |
| 138r-139v | 1707 | <i>Perú</i> : Felipe V, king of Spain, Writ; restricting shipment of large personal fortunes; 2 Nov 1707 |
| 140r-141v | 1704 | <i>Perú</i> : Felipe V, king of Spain, Writ; re: keeping of accounts; Salvatierra, 10 May 1704 |
| [141r-141v] | 1706 | <i>Perú</i> : Felipe V, king of Spain, Writ; re: salability of office; Madrid, 12 Nov 1706 |
| 142r-143r | 1716 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Los Reyes; re: the lack of archbishops; Madrid, 1 Nov 1716 |
| 144r-144v | 1695 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Carlos II, king of Spain, to Melchor Portocarrero Laso de la Vega, viceroy of Perú; re: the right of primogeniture; Madrid, 8 July 1695 |
| 145r-146r | 1753 | <i>Perú</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, Writ; re: the establishment of a junta de apelación; Buen Retiro, 22 Dec 1753 |
| 147r-149v | 1776 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; re: the postal system; El Pardo, 26 Dec 1776 |
| 150r-151v | 1747 | <i>Perú</i> : Audiencia de Los Reyes, Writ; re: reduction of economic imbalances; Los Reyes, 14 Jan 1747 |
| 152r-154v | 1755 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda, viceroy of Perú; re: economic conditions; Buen Retiro, 11 May 1755 |
| 155r | 1786 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú, to José de Gálvez, marqués de Sonora; re: military jurisdiction; Lima, 2 Aug 1786 |
| 156r-158r | 1788 | <i>New Spain</i> : José Huidobro, lieutenant of Joaquín Benito Medina, Certification of military honors; Mexico, 26 Feb 1788 |
| 159r-159v
(printed item) | 1770 | <i>The Indies/Philippines</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the universities; San Ildefonso, 24 Aug 1788 |

Rich 83, continued

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---|
| 160r-165r
(printed item) | 1788 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to officials of the Indies; re: polygamy; San Ildefonso, 10 Aug 1788 |
| 166r-175v
(printed item) | 1766 | <i>The Indies</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to the regents of the Audiencias de América; instructions re: the regents' functions; Aranjuez, 26 June 1766 |
| 176r-177v | 1748 | <i>Perú</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, writ; re: the tribunal de cuentas; Buen Retiro, 10 Aug 1748 |
| 178r-178v | 1782 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Padre Antonio Caballero y Góngora, archbishop of Bogotá; re: uprisings in the latter's province; El Pardo, 21 Jan 1782 |
| 178v-179v | 1782 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; José de Gálvez, marqués de Sonora, to the archbishop of Santa Fé; re: disorders in the latter's province; El Pardo, 21 Jan 1782 |
| 180r-180v | 1782 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; José de Gálvez, marqués de Sonora, to the Audiencia y Chancillería de Santa Fé; re: disturbances in the latter's province; El Pardo, 21 Jan 1782 |
| 180v-181r | 1782 | <i>New Granada</i> : Letter; José de Gálvez, marqués de Sonora, to the archbishop of Santa Fé; re: the pardon of Antonio Monsalve and Francillo; El Pardo, 21 Jan 1782 |
| 182r-183v | 1780 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Gaspar Urquiza Ibáñez to V. D. y C. [?]; re: activities of the missions; Lima, 23 Nov 1780 |
| 184r-184v | 1783 | <i>Perú/La Plata</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to Teodoro de Croix, viceroy of Perú; re: Río de la Plata, and the bishop of Buenos Aires; Lima, 26 Mar 1783 |
| 184v | 1783 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; marqués de Salinas to Carlos III, king of Spain, re: the former's letter [leaves 184r-185v]; Lima, 20 Nov 1783 |
| 186r | 1785 | <i>Río de la Plata</i> : Letter; Carlos III, king of Spain, to the intendente of Buenos Aires; re: the hacienda and collections; Aranjuez, 6 June 1785 |
| 187r-193r | 1763 | <i>Perú</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: Fray Felipe Machín de Velasco and the Order of Saint Augustine; San Ildefonso, 20 July 1763 |
| 196r-201v | 1788 | <i>The Indies/Philippines</i> : Carlos III, king of Spain, Writ; re: the inheritance of the ex-Jesuit, Rafael de Landivar; Aranjuez, 18 June 1788 |
| 202r-202v | 1728 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the bishop of Huamanga; re: the dismissal of priests; Madrid, 26 Nov 1728 |

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|
| 203r-207r | 1758 | <i>Perú</i> : Fernando VI, king of Spain, to José Manso de Velasco, viceroy of Perú; re: the resolution of various doubts regarding the penitentiary prebendary; Buen Retiro, 27 Apr 1758 |
| 207r | 1748 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Pedro Antonio de Barrueta to the Audiencia de Lima; re: Barrueta's appointment; Málaga, 22 Aug 1748 |
| 207r-209v | 1751 | <i>New Spain</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Guatemala; re: immunities; Buen Retiro, 14 Mar 1751 |
| 209v-210r | 1700 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Felipe V, king of Spain, to the bishop of Quito; re: the testaments of clergymen; Madrid, 25 Oct 1700 |
| 210r-210v | 1758 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to the Audiencia de Quito; re: the testaments of clergymen; Aranjuez, 28 Apr 1758 |
| 211r-211v | 1758 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; Fernando VI, king of Spain, to conde de Alua; directing that testimony of written ballots not be given without permission from the king; Aranjuez, 28 Apr 1758 |
| 214r-216v
(printed) | 1788 | <i>Perú</i> : Antonio de Valdés, superintendente general de Azogues, Order; re: assaying of rocks; Aranjuez, 1 June 1787 |
| Rich 84
(folio) | | |
| **1r-178r | 1745-
1756 | <i>Perú</i> : José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda "Relación que escribe el Conde de Superunda, Virrey del Perú, de los principales sucesos de su gobierno de real orden de Su Majestad comunicada por el Excelentísimo Señor de la Ensenada, su Secretario de Despacho Universal . . ."; Lima, 12 Oct 1761
B20: rv 1-340 |
| Rich 85
(quarto) | | |
| 1-3 | | Same as Rich 84; without tables |
| Rich 86
(folio) | | |
| 1r-330v | 1730-
1745 | <i>Perú</i> : Letter; José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor, marqués de Villagarcía, viceroy of Perú, to José Manso de Velasco, conde de Superunda; Caamaño's account of his government to his successor; Lima, 24 July 1745 |

Rich 87

(folio)

- **1r-88r** 1801–1806 *Perú*: Letter; Gabriel de Avilés, marques de Avilés, viceroy of Perú, to José Fernández de Abascal; Avilés's account of his government to his successor; Lima, [27 July 1806]
B42
- **89r-108v** ca1584 *New Granada*: Jerónimo de Escobar, Account of the character and customs of the Indians of the province of Popayán; n.p., n.d.
B11: xli 438–92; JBM: 206
- **109r-110v** ca1552 *New Granada*: Anon, Account re: Popayán, Sebastián de Benalcázar, the bishop of Perú, etc.; n.p., n.d.
B11: v 487–93
- **111r-113r** ca1545 *New Granada*: Anon, Account re: Juan del Valle, first bishop of Popayán; n.p., n.d.
B11: v 493–506
- 115r-116v ca1539 *New Granada*: Anon, Account re: the geography and population of Popayán; n.p., n.d.

Rich 88

(quarto)

- Pages* pre1550 *Perú*: Juan de Velasco "Historia del reino de Quito en la América Meridional" volume II, second part; n.p., 1789
****1-415**
B55

Rich 89

(quarto)

- **1-2** 1691–1799 *New Spain*: Anon, member of the Franciscan Order "Documentos para la historia eclesiástica y civil de la provincia de Texas"; transcripts designed to supplement the "Historia de Texas" of Fray Augustine de Morfi; with indices; n.p., n.d.
B28 (incomplete)

Rich 90

(quarto)

- 1r-142r 1761 *New Granada*: José Digujal [Villagómez] "Gobierno de Cumana"; Cumana, 22 Dec 1761

Rich 91

(folio)

- **1r-214v** 1492–1556 *Cuba*: Ignacio de Urrutia y Montoya "Teatro histórico, jurídico, y político-militar de la isla Fernandina de Cuba"; first part, first epoch; Havana, 1787
B52: 33–338

Rich 92

(folio)

- 1r-98r 1794 *New Spain*: José Cortés, tiniente del real cuerpo de ingenieros "Memorias sobre las provincias del norte de Nueva España"; n.p., 1794
- 99r-214v 1776-1777 *New Spain*: Fray Silvestre Vélez Escalante and Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez "Diario y derrotero de los nuevos descubrimientos de tierras . . . del Nuevo México"; [last entry dated] 3 Jan 1777

Rich 93

(folio)

- Pages* 1736 *The Indies*: Chevalier de la Blandinierre "Recueil d'Instructions et Remarques pour les Divers Debouquemens des Isles de l'Amerique"; n.p., 1736
1-83
- Original, with maps and views

Rich 94

(folio)

- 1r-38r 1650? *Canary Islands*: Iñigo de Bricuela Hurbina "Visita de las islas y reino de la Gran Canaria"; n.p., [1650?]
Original, with colored maps, drawings, and plans

Rich 95

(quarto)

- Pages* 1770? *New Spain*: Estevan de la Carrera and Manuel Alonso Portugués "Conversación familiar e interesante (devi-
1-372 den en cuatro tiempos) sobre el nuevo plan y método que se manda observar en el arribo y despacho de los navios de Filipinas conforme a las Leyes de Indias, Reglamentos y últimas disposiciones del Superior Gobierno de México, tomadas con acuerdo del Tribunal de la Visita General de Nueva España"; [Acapulco, 1770?]

Rich 96

(folio)

- 1r-32r 1527-1600 *Philippines*: Pedro Chirino "Historia de las Filipinas de la Compañía de Jesus" first part (incomplete); Manila, 5 Mar 1604
JBM: 109
- 33r-38r 1584 *China*: Letter; Mateo Resi, of the Company of Jesus, to Juan Bautista Román, factor of the Philippines; account of China; Jaquín, 1584
JBM: 115

Rich 96, continued

- **39r-48r** 1519–1522 *Moluccas*: Maximillano Transilvano “Relación de cómo, por quién y en qué tiempo fueron descubiertas y halladas las islas Molucas, dónde es el propio nacimiento de la especiería, las cuales caen en la conquista y marcación de la corona real de España”; Valladolid, 5 Oct 1552
B2: LXXVI; JBM: 26
- 49r-71v 1580 *Philippines*: Miguel de Loarca, governor of the Philippines “Tratado de las islas Filipinas, en que se contiene todas las islas y poblaciones que están reducidas al servicio de la Magestad Real del Rey Don Felipe, Nuestro Señor, y las poblaciones que están fundadas de españoles, y la manera del gobierno de españoles y naturales, con algunas condiciones de los Indios y moros[?] de esta isla”; Real Consejo de las Indias, 1580
JBM: 116
- **72r-77v** 1548 *Moluccas*: Letter; Francisco Javier to members of the Company of Jesus in Rome; re: his mission in the Moluccas and information gathered about Japan; Cochim, 20 Jan 1548
B48: i 534–49; JBM: 1273
- **78r-83v** 1511–1523 *Moluccas*: Fragments of testimony at a hearing ordered by João III, king of Portugal; re: the discovery of the Moluccas; n.p., 1523
B44: iii 17–39; JBM: 611 (1, extract)
- **84r-85v** 1525 *Moluccas*: Letter [incomplete]; Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon Pancado, master pilot of the ship Vitória, to Carlos V, king of Spain; re: Ponçoro’s voyage to Tidore, the territory discovered, and a request to return to Moçambique; Moçambique, 25 Oct 1525
B44: vii 381–84; JBM: 611 (4, extract)
- **86r-87r** 1540 *Moluccas*: Letter; Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon Pancado, master pilot of the ship Vitória, to Carlos V, king of Spain; re: a voyage to the Moluccas in the course of which islands two hundred leagues to their east were discovered; n.p., [1540]
B44: iv 340–41; JBM: 611 (5, extract)
- **87v** 1525 *Moluccas*: Letter [incomplete]; António Ribeiro to João III, king of Portugal; re: an armada en route from Castilla to India when Carlos V, emperor, directed it to the Moluccas; Corunha, 28 Feb 1525
B44: i 918–20; JBM: 611 (6, extract)
- **88r-91v** 1520–1524 *Moluccas*: Inventory of various letters of João III, king of Portugal; n.p., n.d.
B44 (passim)

- **91v-92v** 1553 *Moluccas*: Letter [fragment]; Francisco Palha to João III, king of Portugal; re: steps necessary to form a better government in the Moluccas, and the price of spices; Goa, 26 Dec 1553
B44: viii 181-96; JBM: 611 (21, extract; variance in year)
- **92v-93r** 1525 *Moluccas*: Letter; Antonio de Brito to João III, king of Portugal; re: the imprisonment of men in Fernando Magallanes' expedition, and their means of defense; Ternate, 29 Feb 1525
B44: viii 196-99; JBM: 611 (22, extract)
- **93r-99v** 1522-1548 *Moluccas*: Inventory of various letters of João III, king of Portugal; n.p., n.d.
B44 (passim)
- 99v-102r Same as 78r-83v
- **102r-107v** 1524-1544 *Moluccas*: Inventory of various letters of João III, king of Portugal; n.p., n.d.
B44 (passim)
- **108r-111r** 1534 *Moluccas*: Letter [fragments]; Tristão de Ataíde to João III, king of Portugal; re: the fortification of the Moluccas, various voyages, and conflicts with and conversion of the natives; Moluccas, 20 Feb 1534
B48: i 284-331; JBM: 634 (extract)
- 112r-115v 1524 *Spain/Moluccas*: Letter; Anon to Carlos V, emperor; account re: the Junta de Badajoz; Badajoz, 25 Apr 1524
JBM: 609
- **116r-121v** 1567-1568 *Salomans*: Letter [extracts]; Alvaro de Mendaña to Lope García de Castro, Governor of Perú; account of the former's voyage to and discoveries in the Saloman Islands; n.p., n.d.
B11: v 221-85; JBM: 161?
- 122r-127r 1572 *Perú*: Letter; Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa to Felipe II, king of Spain; re: Sarmiento's services, and events in the expedition of Alvarado de Mendoza; Cuzco, 4 Mar 1572
- 128r-131v (quarto) 1754 *Philippines*: Anon "Relación de lo acaecido en este pueblo de Fáal y Casaisay en las islas Filipinas, desde el día primero de junio de 1754, hasta cinco de diciembre del mismo año"; Casaisay, 5 Dec 1754
- 132r-349r 1632-1667 *Visayan Islands*: Francisco Ignacio Alcina "Historia natural del sitio, fertilidad y calidad de las islas y indios de Visayas, compuesto por el Padre Francisco Ignacio Alcina de la Compañía de Jesús después de más de treinta y tres años en ella y entre ellos de ministerio, año de 1668"; [Islas de Viscaya, 1669]

- Rich 97**
(folio)
Pages pre1513 *Spain:* Andrés Bernáldez "Historia de los Reyes Católicos"; n.p., n.d.
**1-907 B2: LXX 567-773; JBM: 325
- Rich 98**
(folio)
1r-168v 1777 *Spain:* Cabildo de Sevilla "Reales ordenanzas del comercio por mayor de Sevilla, para la erección del nuevo consulado"; Sevilla, 6 Jan 1777
- Rich 99**
(folio)
1r-139v 1629-1709 *Spain:* Miscellaneous documents pertaining to the government of Spain
140r-243v 1749 *The Indies:* Dionisio de Alsedo y Herreras "Reales órdenes del señor Don Felipe V para evitar el trato ilícito con extranjeros por las costas de sus dominios en las Indias occidentales, y Descripción de las extensiones, situaciones y distancias de las costas de la América Meridional, . . . y Estado general del reino de Tierra Firme con el dilatado curso y progresos de las pesquisas que se despacharon y actuaron en la ciudad de Panamá, . . . el año de 1749"; Madrid, 30 Sept 1761
Original, with appendixes
- Rich 100**
(quarto)
1r-82r 1774 *Tahiti:* Anon "Relación del viaje hecho a la isla de Amat y sus adyacentes"; n.p., n.d.
Original
- Rich 101**
(folio)
1-4 1639 *Europe:* Anon "Teatro del orbe de la tierra, o Nuevo Atlante, en que le ponen los mapas y descripciones de todas sus regiones," brought to light by Guillermo y Juan Bleau and translated from the Latin by a member of the Company of Jesus by order of the duque de Alburquerque, viceroy of New Spain; Mexico, 1655
Original, with decorated title page
- Rich 102**
(quarto)
1r-84v 1800 *Perú:* Martín Delgar "Libro de medicinas y cirugía para el uso de los pobres con su recatario al final"; n.p., 1800

Name Index

- Abascal, José Fernández de *see* Fernández de Abascal, José
- Acre, Juan Vázquez de *see* Vázquez de Acre, Juan
- Acosta, José de
 I: 1586 May 8 to Claudio Aquaviva R9 (108r-108v)
 III: n.d. "Peregrinación de . . . Bartolomé Lorenzo . . ." R9 (108v-134v)
- Acuña, Juan Diego Serrano *see* Serrano y Acuña, Juan Diego
- Aguilar, Juan de
 II: [1544?] from Antonio de Mendoza R34 (303r-304v)
- Ajofrín, Francisco
 III: 1764 Dec 1 "Descripción . . . de las Californias . . ." R64 (17r-24v)
- Alberino, Nicolás de
 III: 1549 "Verdadera relación . . . de Perú . . . desde . . . Núñez Vela . . . hasta . . . Gonzalo Pizarro" R67 (1r-80v)
- Albornoz, Bartolomé de
 III: 1571 Dec 1 "Arte de los Contractos" R4 (64r-67v)
- Albornoz, Rodrigo de
 I: 1525 Dec 15 to Carlos V R36 (305r-322v)
- Alçam, Miguel Pez de *see* Pez de Alçam, Miguel
- Alcedo, Antonio de
 II: 1789 Jan 14, May 11 from Francisco Iturri R1 (separate slipcase); 1790 Jan 20, May 22 from Pablo de Castro, July 8 from Manuel Centurión, July 28 from Francisco Iturri R1 (separate slipcase)
 III: 1807 "Biblioteca americana . . ." R1 (1r-468r)
- Alcina, Francisco Ignacio
 III: 1668 "Historia de . . . Visayas" R5 (250r-250v), R96 (132r-349r); notes; re: "Historia de . . . Visayas" R17 (89r-90r)
- Aldana, Lorenzo de
 I: 1547 July 14 to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (13r-15r)
 II: 1547 July 13 from Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (12r-13v)
- Alejandro VII
 II: 1658 from Melchor Maldonado R6 (290r-291v)
- Almagro, Diego de
 I: 1534 May 8, Oct 15 to Carlos V R82 (71r-74r, 75r-78v)
 II: 1538 Mar 14, Apr 20, 22 from Carlos V R79 (103r-104r, 105r-106r, 108r-109r, 110r-110v)
 III: 1534 Aug 26 agreement with Pedro de Alvarado R82 (63r-64r); 1535 July 12 agreement with Francisco Pizarro R82 (79r-80v)
 IV: 1526-31 fragments of letters; re: Almagro R82 (1r-10v)
- Almagro, Diego de (the younger)
 I: 1541 July 14, Nov 8 to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (156v-158r, 163r-166r)
- Alonso Ocón, Juan
 II: [1650?] from Bernardino de Cárdenas R6 (264r-267r)
 III: 1655 "Congregación . . . [sobre] . . . la lengua guaraní . . ." R6 (268r-272v)
- Alonso Palomino, Juan
 I: [1544?] to Carlos V R82 (206r-209v)
- Alonso Portugués, Manuel
 III: [1770?] "Conversación . . . sobre . . . navios de Filipinas . . ." R95 (1-372)
- Alsedo y Herreras, Dionosio de
 III: 1761 Sept 30 "Reales órdenes . . . Descripción . . . y Estado general . . ." R99 (140-243)
- Altamira, Marqués de
 III: 1742 Mar 16 sentence in Residencia of Juan Antonio de Vizarrón y Eguiarreta R49 (81r-86r)
- Alua, Conde de
 II: 1758 Apr 28 from Fernando VI R83 (211r-211v)
- Alva Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de
 III: [1608?] "Relaciones de . . ." R58 (1r-255r, part 1); [1611?] "Historia Chichimeca" R58 (1r-230r, part 2)
- Alvarado, Alonso de
 I: [1533] Mar 15 to Alonso de Cáceres R82 (319v); [1533] Mar 15 to the Cabildo de Cuzco R82 (322v-323r); 1533 Mar 18, 25, 26 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (312v-313v, 316r-317r, 311r-312r, 317r-318r); 1533 Oct 20 to the Audiencia de Lima R82 (329r-336v); 1554 Jan 20 to the Council of the Indies R82 (365r-366v); 1554 Aug 5 to Carlos V R82 (370r-372v)
 III: [1548?] account of events prior to the death of Gonzalo Pizarro R82 (200r-205r); [1553] "Memoria de los que se entraron . . . en la posada de Fernando Guillada . . ." R82 (337r-337v)

- Alvarado, Fernando
 III: [1540?] discovery in Acoma R4 (49r-49v, 50r-53r)
- Alvarado Tezozomoc, Fernando
 III: 1598 "Crónica mexicana" R56 (1r-329r)
- Alvarado, Pedro de
 I: 1532 Sept 1 to Carlos V R3 (1r-4v);
 1533 Apr 25 to Carlos V R82 (47r-48r);
 1534 Jan 18, Mar 10 to Francisco Barrio-
 nuevo R82 (55r-56v, 53r-54v); 1535
 Jan 15, May 12 to Carlos V, Nov 20 to the
 Council of the Indies R82 (92r-94v, 84r-
 89v, 96r-99v); 1539 Aug 4 to Carlos V
 R34 (228r-230v)
 II: 1536 July 29 from Francisco Pizarro
 R82 (107r-108r)
 III: 1534 Aug 26 agreement with Diego
 de Almagro R82 (63r-64r); 1540 Nov 29
 agreement with Antonio de Mendoza R82
 152r-154v)
- Alvárez, García de
 III: 1496 June 16 agreement with Juan
 Rodríguez de Fonseca R5 (75r-75v)
- Amat y Junient, Manuel
 II: 1761 Sept 2 from Carlos III R83
 (52v); 1762 May 1 from Carlos III R83
 (39v-40v); 1763 Aug 3, Sept 6, 9, Nov 9
 from Carlos III R83 (26v-27r, 11r-11v,
 11v-12r, 12r-12v, 5r-6v); 1765 June 9,
 23, Oct 26 from Carlos III R83 (12v-
 13r, 51v-52v, 100r-100v, 10r-11r); 1766
 June 27, Sept 17, Oct 13, Nov 7 from Car-
 los III R83 (36r-36v, 35v-36r, 7v-8v,
 21v-22r); 1767 June 21 from Carlos III
 R83 (54r-59v); 1768 July 14 from Carlos
 III R83 (52v-53v); 1769 July 1 from Car-
 los III R83 (8v-10r); 1770 Mar 6, 10
 from Carlos III R83 (112r-114r, 35r-
 35v); 1771 Nov 23, 28 from Carlos III R83
 (77r-79v, 1r-3r); 1772 Sept 26 from Carlos
 III R83 (16v-17v); 1773 Aug 3 from Car-
 los III R83 (26v-27r); 1774 May 6, July 6
 from Carlos III R83 (41r-42r, 14r-16v)
 III: 1754 "Noticias . . . desde los países
 septentrionales . . . hasta . . . China . . ."
 R32 (1r-80r)
- Ambrosio, Pedro
 II: 1591 Sept 4 from Felipe II R5 (94r-
 95r)
- América, Audiencias de
 II: 1766 June 26 from Carlos III R83
 (166r-175v)
- Ampíes, Juan de
 I: [1521?] to Carlos V R64-A (285r-
 286v)
- Andagoya, Pascual de
 III: [1541?] "Descripción de . . . Tierra
 Firme" R3 (102r-140v)
- Angaraes, José de
 I: 1810 Aug 17 to Lázaro de Ribera R73
 (19r-21v)
- Anglería, Pedro Mártir de *see* Mártir de
 Anglería, Pedro
- Anunciación, Domingo de la
 I: 1554 Sept 20 to Felipe R40 (214r-
 218r)
- Aquaviva, Claudio
 II: 1586 May 8 from José de Acosta R9
 (108r-108v)
- Arauco, Martín de
 I: 1541 July 15 to Pedro de Villalobos
 R82 (167r-168r)
- Areche, José Antonio de
 III: 1779 Apr 17 opinion on customs
 R83 (137r-137v)
- Arguellas, Fray Vicente de
 III: 1784 "Real idea del Mairo . . ." R66
 (1r-224r)
- Arias de Ávila, Pedro
 I: 1525 Apr to Carlos V R34 (82r-84v)
 II: 1513 July 27, Aug 2 from Fernando
 II R34 (76r-77v, 77v-79r); [1514?] from
 Fernando II R34 (69r-69v); [1517?] from
 Gaspar de Espinosa R5 (51r-59v), R4
 (10r-21v)
 IV: 1514-41 extracts from proceedings of
 the Residencia of Pedrarias R34 (61r-68v)
- Armandáriz, José de
 I: 1736 Jan 14 to José Antonio Caamaño
 Mendoza y Sotomayor R70 (1r-178v)
- Armellones, Juan de
 I: 1554 Sept 20 to Carlos V R3 (274r-
 275r)
- Arquipa, Cabildo de
 I: 1542 Sept 24 to Carlos V R82 (188r-
 189v)
 II: 1553 Dec 2 from Francisco Fernández
 Girón R82 (327r-328v)
- Arredondo, Francisco Martínez *see* Martínez
 Arredondo, Francisco
- Arriaga, Julián de
 III: [1771?] "Viaje del . . . José del
 Socorro . . ." R9 (318r-352v)
- Ascensión, Antonio de la
 III: 1627 "Breve relación . . . del descu-
 brimiento . . . en . . . el Mar del Sur" R22
 (1r-40v)

- Ataíde, Tristão de
I: 1534 Feb 20 to João III R96 (108r-111r)
- Atienza, Lope de
III: ca1574 "Compendio historial . . . de los indios del Perú . . ." R81 (145r-216v)
- Augustine, member of Order of
III: [1561?] account of rites and religion of Indians R5 (143r-151r)
- Avendaño, Pedro de
III: [1530?] "El orden que el Inca tuvo . . ." R81 (95r-98r)
- Ávila, Gil González de *see* González de Ávila, Gil
- Ávila, Juan Vázquez de *see* Vázquez de Ávila, Juan
- Ávila, Pedro Arias de *see* Arias de Ávila, Pedro
- Avilés, Gabriel de
I: 1806 July 27 to José Fernández de Abascal R87 (1r-88r)
- Avilés, Marques de *see* Avilés, Gabriel de
- Azara, Félix
I: 1787 Jan 17 to Juan Bautista Muñoz R10-L (1r-1v)
- Bandera, Damián de la
III: 1557 Aug 26 "Relación . . . de . . . Huamanga . . ." R79 (90r-95v)
- Baños, Licentiate
IV: [1518?] "Memorial del . . . Antonio Velázquez de Barzán . . ." R4 (1r-4v)
- Barreda, Domingo
III: 1827 June 2 "Breve relación de la Baja California . . ." R6 (141r-146v)
- Barreda, José de
I: 1793 July 19 to Marqués de Valdelirios R4 (41r-55r)
- Barrientos, Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra
see Ribadeneyra y Barrientos, Antonio Joaquín de
- Barrionuevo, Francisco de
II: 1534 Mar 10 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (53r-54v)
- Barrueta, Pedro Antonio de
I: 1748 Aug 22 to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (207r)
- Bastidas, Rodrigo de
I: 1531 Aug 11 to Carlos V R4 (224r-227v); 1535 Jan 20 to Carlos V R64-A (299r-303v)
- Bazares, Guido de la *see* Labazares, Guido de
- Beaumont, Pablo de la Púisima Concepción
III: [1565?] "Crónica . . . de Mechoacán" R33 (3 vols)
- Beltrán, Ventura
I: 1542 Oct 8 to Carlos V R82 (194r-195r)
- Belveder, Juan
III: 1627 Mar 16 "Memorial de 24 advertencias . . ." R6 (188r-204v)
- Benalcázar, Sebastián de
I: 1542 Sept 20 to Carlos V R82 (178r-183v); 1544 Dec 20 to Carlos V R4 (122r-129r); 1546 Sept 5 to Carlos V R4 (5r-9v)
- Benavente, Fernando de
I: 1550 Mar 25 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (256r-257v)
- Benavente, Toribio de
I: 1554 Aug 27 to Luis de Velasco R40 (207r-209v); 1555 Jan 2 to Carlos V R15 (42r-56v)
III: [1541?] "Ritos antiguos . . . de los indios de Nueva España . . ." R44 (1r-297v)
- Berlanga, Tomás de
I: 1535 Apr 26 to Carlos V R82 (81r-82v)
II: 1537 Aug 28 from Francisco Pizarro R82 (111r-113v)
- Bernal, Doctor
III: ca1542 opinion; re: Cristóbal Vaca de Castro R4 (54r-54v)
- Bernáldez, Andrés (d. 1513)
III: n.d. "Historia de los Reyes Católicos" R97 (1-907)
- Berrio, Juan de
I: 1553 Dec 6 to Francisco de Cárdenas R82 (290r-291r)
- Betanzos, Domingo de
I: [1534?] to the Council of the Indies R40 (170r-172v)
III: [1545?] opinion on treatment of Indians R40 (177r-181r)
- Beteta, Gregorio de
I: 1550 Aug 27 to Fernando Martínez de la Marcha R3 (272v)
III: [1549?] "Relación de Florida" R27 (155r-161r)
- Biedma, Luis Fernández *see* Fernández de Biedma, Luis
- Blandinierre, Chevalier de la
III: 1736 "Recueil d'instructions . . ." R93 (1-83)

- Bobadilla, Francisco de
I: 1500 Oct 12 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R11-5 (1r)
- Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo
IV: 1790 Apr 27 extracts of Autos, Ordenes, and Diligencias; re: Boturini R5 (153r-155v); n.d. Nahuatl songs R5 (157r-172v), R48 (258r-274v)
- Briceño, Francisco
I: 1553 Oct 29 to Carlos V R4 (47r-48v)
III: 1556 census of towns of Peru R82 (383r)
- Bricuela, Iñigo de
III: [1650?] "Visita . . . de la Gran Canaria" R94 (1r-38r)
- Brito, Antonio de
I: 1525 Feb 29 to João III R96 (92v-93r)
- Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio
II: 1771 Dec 31 from José de Gálvez R59 (137r-247v)
- Buenos Aires, intendente of
II: 1785 June 6 from Carlos III R83 (186r)
- Buitrón, Cosme
IV: [1544?] record of persons who drowned in his ship off the coast of Zahara R5 (93r-93v)
- Bustamante, Francisco de
I: 1551 Mar 22 to Carlos V R3 (12r-20v)
- Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor, José Antonio
I: 1745 July 24 to José Manso de Velasco R86 (1r-330v)
II: 1736 Jan 14 from José de Armandáriz R70 (1r-178v)
- Caballero y Góngora, Antonio
II: 1782 Jan 21 from Carlos III R83 (178r-178v)
- Cabello de Balboa, Miguel
III: 1586 "Miscelanea antártica . . ." R68 (1r-407r)
- Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez *see* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar
- Cáceres, Alonso de
II: 1553 Mar 15 from Alonso de Alvarado R82 (319v)
- Cáceres, Juan de
I: 1543 Mar 11 to Carlos V R82 (196r-196v)
- Calvete de Estrella, Juan Cristóbal (d. 1593)
III: n.d. "De rebus indicis" R12 (1r-255r)
- Calle, Juan Díaz de la *see* Díaz de la Calle, Juan
- Cancer, Luis
IV: 1548-49 inventory of his correspondence R27 (161r-162v)
- Cano Motezuma, Juan de
I: [1590?] to Felipe II R47 (243v-244r)
- Cañete, Marqués de *see* Hurtado de Mendoza, García, and/or Hurtado de Mendoza, Andrés
- Cañete y Domínguez, Pedro Vicente
III: 1787 "Guía histórico geográfico . . . de Potosí" R69 (1r-452r)
- Caranza, Pedro de
I: 1531 to the Audiencia de México R3 (159r-176v)
- Cárdenas, Bernardino de
I: 1645 Jan 3 to Melchor Maldonado R6 (252r-254v); [1650?] to Juan Alonso Ocón R6 (264r-267r); 1651 June 30 to Conde de Salvatierra R6 (263r-263v)
II: 1645 Jan 3 from Melchor Maldonado R6 (261r-262v)
IV: ca1650 papers re: disputes with Jesuits R65 (1r-245)
- Cárdenas, Francisco de
II: 1553 Dec 6 from Juan de Berrio R82 (290r-291r)
- Cárdenas, Luis de
I: 1528 July 15 to Carlos V R36 (359r-362v)
- Carlos I (*see also* Carlos V, after 1519)
II: [1516?] from Rodrigo de Colmenares R5 (82r-87v); 1518 Jan 18 from Ludovicus de Figueroa R4 (187r-189v); 1518 Feb 18 from Bernardino de Manzanedo R4 (195r-198v); 1518 Oct 24 from Fernando Magallanes R4 (28r-29v); [1518?] from Ludovicus de Figueroa R4 (191r-193v); 1519 Jan 10 from Ludovicus de Figueroa R4 (203r-203v)
III: 1511 Oct 5 writ; re: Jueces de Apelación R5 (231r-234v)
- Carlos II
I: 1695 July 8 to Melchor Portocarrero Laso de la Vega R83 (144r-144v)
II: [1693?] from Juan Diego Serrano y Acuña R6 (68r-70r)
- Carlos III
I: 1761 June 25 to officials of the Indies R83 (13v-14r); 1761 Sept 2 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (52v); 1761 Dec 6 to officials of the Indies R83 (36v-39v); 1762 May 1 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (39v-40v); 1763 Aug 3, Sept 6, 9, Nov 9 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (26v-27r,

11r-11v, 11v-12r, 12r-12v, 5r-6v); 1765 June 1 to officials of the Indies R83 (33v-35r); 1765 June 9, 23 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (12v-13r, 51v-52v); 1765 June 26 to officials of Perú R83 (5r-5v); 1765 to Oct 26 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (10r-11r); 1766 June 26 to the Audiencias de América R83 (166r-175v); 1766 June 27 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (36r-36v); 1766 July 21 to officials of Perú R83 (3v); 1766 Oct 13, Sept 17, Nov 7 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (7v-8v, 35v-36v, 21v-22v); 1767 June 21 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (54r-59v); 1768 July 14 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (52v-53v); 1768 Oct 22 to officials of Perú R83 (3v-5r); 1768 Dec 18 to officials of the Indies R83 (19r-21v); 1769 July 1 to [Manuel Amat y Junient?] R83 (8v-10r); 1769 Oct 16 to Manuel de Guirior R83 (40v-41v); 1770 Mar 6, 10 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (112r-114r, 35r-35v); 1771 Nov 23, 28 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (77r-79v, 1r-3r); 1772 Sept 26 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (16v-17v); 1774 Apr 25 to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (116r-117v); 1774 May 6, July 6 to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (41r-42r, 14r-16v); 1776 Oct 28, Dec 26 to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (61r-61v, 147r-149v); 1777 Jan 29 to Manuel de Guirior R83 (108r-109v); 1777 May 15 to Agustín de Jáuregui R83 (130r); 1777 Oct 25 to Manuel de Guirior R83 (110r-111v); 1779 Oct 14 to José de Gálvez R83 (133r-133v); 1782 Jan 21 to Antonio Caballero y Góngora R83 (178r-178v); 1782 Aug 8 to José de Gálvez R83 (134r-135v); 1782 Sept 4 to Agustín de Jáuregui R83 (73r-76v); 1783 Mar 26 to Teodoro de Croix R83 (184r-184v); 1784 Apr 6 to Teodoro de Croix R83 (97r-97v); 1785 June 6 to the intendente of Buenos Aires R83 (186r); 1785 Dec 12 to officials of the Indies and Philippines R83 (71r-72r); 1787 Feb 26 to Teodoro de Croix R83 (70r-70v); 1787 Nov 20 to Teodoro de Croix R83 (81r-81v); 1788 May 30 to the archbishop of Los Reyes R83 (86r-86v); 1788 Aug 10 to officials of the Indies R83 (160r-165r)

II: 1771 May 2 from officials of México R41 (9r-88r); 1772 from Francisco Antonio Moreno y Escandión R64-A (1r-108v); 1774 May 30 from Juan Francisco de Lastiri R41 (89r-119r); 1783 Nov 20 from Marqués de Salinas R83 (184v)

III: 1763 July 20 writ; re: Felipe Machín de Velasco R83 (187r-193r); 1764 Aug 20 writ; re: appeals R83 (65r-66v); 1765

Oct 26 writ; re: salability of office R83 (98r-99v); 1768 Nov 4 decree; re: missions R83 (44v); 1770 May 21 writ; re: the Juez de Alzadas R83 (53v-64r); 1770 Aug 24 writ; re: universities R83 (159r-159v); 1776 Apr 3 writ; re: justice R83 (105r-107v); 1778 Sept 13 writ; re: Jueces de Bienes de Difuntos R83 (126r-126v); 1779 Sept 7 writ; re: the Audiencia de Lima R83 (80r); 1779 Nov 5 writ; re: baggage R83 (131r); 1780 Mar 17 writ; re: the Almojarifazgo R83 (132r); 1783 Oct 6 writ; re: appeals R83 (63r-64r, 67r-68r); 1784 Apr 20 writ; re: jurisdiction R83 (128r-129v); 1787 Feb 26 writ; re: defense R83 (69r-69v); 1788 June 18 writ; re: inheritance R83 (196r-201v)

Carlos V (*see also* Carlos I before 1519)

I: 1520 May 19 to Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (8r-18v); 1522 Oct 15 to Fernando Cortés R36 (91r-92v); 1525 Nov 4 to Fernando Cortés R36 (93r-94v); 1527 to Lope Hurtado de Mendoza R5 (121r-126v); 1531 Apr 3 to the Council of the Indies R64-A (271r); 1533 Oct 25 to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés R18 (5v); 1534 Jan 6 to Francisco de Sandoval y Moreno R47 (244r-245r); 1537 Jan 19 to Luis Colón R10-I (1r-4v); 1538 Mar 14 to Diego de Almagro R79 (105r-106r, 103r-104r); 1538 Mar 14 to officials of Perú and Tierra Firme R79 (104v-105r); 1538 Mar 14 to Francisco Pizarro R79 (106r-106v); 1538 Apr 20, 22 to Diego de Almagro R79 (108r-109r, 110r-110v); 1549 June to the Casa de Contratación R5 (129r-129v); 1555 Dec 27 to Juana R82 (373r-374v); 1556 Jan 16 to the Cabildo de San Miguel R82 (383r-383v)

II: 1519 July 6 from Francisco de Montejo and Alonso Fernández de Puertocarrero R36 (42r-44v); 1519 July 6, 10 from officials of Veracruz R36 (9r-10v, 11r-14v); 1519 July 6 from Fernando Cortés R36 (15r-41v); 1520 Jan 15 from Miguel de Pasamonte R36 (61r-62r); 1520 Aug 30 from officials of Hispaniola R36 (53r-60v); 1520 Oct 30 from Fernando Cortés R35 (1r-100v); [1521?] from Juan de Ampies R64-A (285r-286v); 1522 May 15 from Fernando Cortés R36 (71r-71v); 1523 Mar 22 from Rodrigo Falero R17 (158r, 157r-157v); 1524 Mar 6 from Gil González de Ávila R5 (41r-50v); 1524 Apr 25 from Anon R96 (112r-115v); 1524 Oct 15 from Fernando Cortés R36 (223r-231r); 1525 Apr from Pedro Arias de Ávila R34 (82r-84v); 1525 Oct 25 from Bautista da Ponçoro and Leon Pancado R96 (84r-85v); 1525 Dec 15 from Rodrigo de Albor-

Carlos V, continued

noz R36 (305r-322v); 1526 Feb 20 from the Cabildo de México R36 (353r-358r); 1526 Sept 3 from Fernando Cortés R34 (1r-60v); 1526 Sept 11 from Fernando Cortés R36 (71v-75v, 76r-77v); 1526 Sept 20 from Alonso de Estrada R36 (331r-331v); 1526 Dec from Diego López de Salcedo R34 (85r-98v); 1527 Feb 26 from Diego López de Salcedo R34 (99r-101v); 1528 Mar 30 from Gaspar de Espinosa and Alonso de Zuazo R4 (214r-223v); 1528 July 15 from Luis de Cárdenas R36 (359r-362v); [1528?] from Fernando Cortés R36 (387r-387v, 382r-385v, 386r-386v); [1528?] from Martín Fernández de Enciso R4 (90r-91r); 1529 Jan 20 from Andrés de Cereceda R34 (102r-111r); 1529 Aug 27 from Juan de Zumárraga R40 (80r-115v); 1529 Oct 5 from Francisco de Castañeda R34 (112r-125v); [1529?] from Rodrigo de Castillo R34 (126r-131r); 1530 July 8 from Nuño de Guzmán R3 (179r-200r); 1530 July 31 from officials of Venezuela R64-A (283r-284v); 1530 Oct 10 from Fernando Cortés R36 (78v-82v); [1530?] from Fernando Cortés R36 (221r-222r); [1530?] from Vido Herrl R64-A (279r-281r); 1531 Jan 25 from Fernando Cortés R36 (243r); 1531 Mar 28 from Juan de Zumárraga R40 (138r-139v); 1531 Aug 11 from Rodrigo de Bastidas R4 (224r-227v); [1531?] from Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (21r-32v); [1531?] from Fernando Cortés R36 (95r-102r); 1532 Apr 20 from Fernando Cortés R36 (245r-246v); 1532 May 5 from Manuel de Rojas R4 (236r-247r); 1532 June 18 from citizens of México R40 (158r-161v); 1532 Aug 5 from Gaspar de Espinosa R82 (16r-19v); 1532 Sept 1 from Pedro de Alvarado R3 (1r-4v); 1532 Oct 20 from Fernando de Luque R82 (20r-21v); 1532 Nov 17 from members of the Franciscan Order R40 (151r-154v); [1532?] from Sebastián Ramírez de Fuenleal R4 (232r-234v); [1532?] from Miguel de Caviria R4 (248r-249v); [1532?] from Vido Herrl R64-A (275r-278v, 271r-275v); [1532?] from Francisco Núñez R36 (259r-270v); 1533 Jan 28 from Antonio de Sedeño R5 (2r-7v); 1533 Feb 1 from Antonio de Sedeño R5 (1r-1v); 1533 Apr 25 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (47r-48r); 1533 June 14 from Andrés de Cereceda R34 (136r-190r); 1533 July 31 from members of the Franciscan Order R40 (166r-169r); 1534 Jan 18 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (55r-56v); 1534 Mar 9 from Fernando Cortés R36 (255r); 1534 Mar 10 from

Nuño de Guzmán R3 (201r-204r); 1534 May 8 from Diego de Almagro R82 (71r-74r); 1534 May 25 from Francisco Pizarro and the Cabildo de Panamá R82 (49r-52v); 1534 June 14 from Andrés de Cereceda R34 (136r-190r); 1534 July 14 from Juan de la Puente R5 (9r-10r); 1534 July 20 from the Cabildo de Juaja R82 (65r-70v); 1534 Aug 10 from Francisco de Montejo R34 (260r-261v); 1534 Oct 15 from Diego de Almagro R82 (75r-78v); 1534 Nov 15 from Francisco Pizarro R82 (105r-106v); 1534 Dec 24 from Jerónimo de Ortal R64-A (385r-388v); 1535 Jan 1 from Francisco Pizarro R82 (90r-91v); 1535 Jan 15 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (92r-94r); 1535 Jan 20 from Rodrigo de Bastidas R64-A (299r-303v); 1535 Apr 26 from Tomás de Berlanga R82 (81r-82v); 1535 May 12 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (84r-89v); 1535 June 8 from Nuño de Guzmán R3 (209r-210v); 1535 Aug 31 from Andrés de Cereceda R34 (191r-216r); 1535 Oct 12 from Antonio de Sedeño R3 (53r-81r); 1535 Nov 15 from Fernando Pizarro R82 (105r-106v); 1535 Dec 1 from Andrés de Cereceda R34 (217r-221v); 1536 Apr 10 from Antonio de Sedeño R5 (29r); 1536 May 5 from Antonio Téllez de Guzmán R82 (109r-110r); 1536 Dec 21 from the Cabildo de Gracias a Dios R34 (222r-227r); 1536 Dec 21 from Fernando Colón R10-P (1r-1v); [1536?] from Juan de Zumárraga R40 (156r-157v); 1537 Feb 10 from Fernando Cortés R36 (275r); 1537 May 31 from the Council of the Indies R18 (15r-19v); 1537 Dec 10 from Antonio de Mendoza R4 (39r-46v); [1537?] from Pedro de Heredia R4 (111r-114v); [1537?] from officials of Santa Marta R4 (115r-118r); 1539 Jan 6 from Manuel de Espinal R82 (139r-140v); 1539 Feb 10 from Felipe Gutiérrez R82 (145r-146v); 1539 Feb 10 from Juan Vázquez de Ávila R82 (148r-150v); 1539 Mar 10 from Antonio de la Gama R82 (132r-135r); 1539 Mar 20 from Vicente de Valverde R80 (265r-285r); 1539 Apr 2 from Diego de Silva R80 (287r-329r); 1539 May 30 from Manuel de Espinal R82 (141r-142v); 1539 June 1 from Francisco de Montejo R34 (247r-250v, 231r-246r); 1539 June 15 from Manuel de Espinal R82 (114r-131r); 1539 Aug 4 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (228r-230v); 1539 Aug 25 from Francisco de Montejo R82 (143r-144v); 1539 Nov 3 from Illán Suárez de Carvajal R82 (136r-137r); [1539?] from Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada R64-A (391r-404v); [1539?] from Fernando Colón R10-R (1r-1v); 1540 Mar

- 17 from Attorneys of Cuba R4 (205r-206r); 1540 Apr 17 from Antonio de Mendoza R4 (22r-25r); 1540 Dec 30 from Felipe Gutiérrez R82 (147r-147v); 1540 Dec 30 from Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon Pancado R96 (86r-87r); [1540?] from Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada R4 (119r-119v); 1541 July 29 from Alonso de Figuerola R5 (131r-132r); 1541 Oct 20 from Francisco Vázquez de Coronado R34 (305r-308v, 309r-311v); 1542 June 25 from the Cabildo de Los Reyes R82 (190r-193v); 1542 Sept 20 from Sebastián Benalcázar R82 (178r-183v); 1542 Sept 24 from the Cabildo de Arquipa R82 (188r-189v); 1542 Oct 8 from Ventura Beltrán R82 (194r-195r); 1543 Mar 6 from officials of Lima R82 (197r-197v); 1543 Mar 11 from Juan de Cáceres R82 (196r-196v); 1543 Mar 18 from Fernando Cortés R36 (281r-281v); [1543?] from Fernando Cortés R36 (283r); [1543?] from Anon R82 (198r-199r); 1544 Feb 3 from Fernando Cortés R36 (86r-88r); 1544 June 1 from Gómez Maraver R40 (185r-189v); 1544 Nov 20 from Pablo de Torres R24 (47r-48r); 1544 Dec 20 from Sebastián de Benalcázar R36 (122r-129r); [1544?] from Luis Fernández de Biedma R27 (85r-99r); [1544?] from Juan Alonso Palomino R82 (206r-209v); 1545 Jan 28 from Pedro Fernández R25 (83r-100r); 1545 Mar 10 from Juan Solano R82 (223r-227v); 1545 July 5 from members of the Dominican Order R34 (264r-265v); 1545 Aug 17 from the bishop of Cuachutemallen R34 (262r-263r); 1545 Sept 4 from Pedro de Valdivia R25 (261r-273r); 1546 Sept 5 from Sebastián de Benalcázar R4 (5r-9v); 1546 Sept 24 from Francisco Bernaldo de Quirós R82 (228r-237v); 1546 Oct 15 from Juan Pérez de Tolosa R64-A (381r-384); 1546 Dec 3 from Pérez de Tolosa R64-A (297r-298v); 1547 Feb 13 from Luis de Guevara R4 (134r-138v); 1547 July 20 from Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (15r-18r); 1547 Aug 10 from Anon R82 (169r-171v); 1547 Aug 18 from the bishop of Panamá R82 (241r-241v); 1547 Dec 28 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (31v-32v); 1548 May 5 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (41r-45r); 1548 May 30 from Juan de Zumárraga R40 (140r-140v); 1549 Aug 1 from officials of Santiago de Guatemala R3 (9r-11r); 1549 Oct 11 from the Council of the Indies R82 (252r-255v); 1549 Oct 15 from Pedro de Valdivia R25 (277r-302v); 1549 Oct 20 from Bishop Miguel? R64-A (287r-295v); 1551 Feb 18 from Fernando Martínez de la Marcha R3 (264r-271v); 1551 Mar 22 from Francisco Bustamante R3 (12r-20v); 1551 Sept 25 from Pedro de Valdivia R25 (303r-306v); 1552 Feb 22 from Bernal Díaz de Castillo R3 (21r-24r); 1552 July 20 from the Cabildo de Valdivia R25 (307r-309v); 1552 Oct 26 from Pedro de Valdivia R25 (311r-314v); 1553 Oct 29 from Francisco Briceño and Licentiate Montañó R4 (47r-48v); 1554 Aug 5 from Alonso de Alvarado R82 (372r-372v); 1554 Sept 20 from Juan de Armellones R3 (274r-275r); 1552 Jan 2 from Toribio de Benavente R15 (42r-56v); 1555 Sept 10 from officials of Santiago de Chile R25 (317r-318r); 1555 Nov 1 from Alonso de Montúfar R40 (220r-224r); 1555 Dec from officials of Havana R3 (82r-95v); 1555 Dec from officials of Havana R3 (96r-100v); 1556 Sept 15 from Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza R82 (375r-381r)
- III: 1526 Nov 17 writ; re: Indians R64-A (389r-390v); 1538 Apr 22 writ; re: freedom of Francisco Pizarro R79 (109r-110r); 1546 Feb 16 writ; re: pacification of Perú R80 (1r-2v); 1550 July 16 writ; re: merchants R5 (129v-130r); 1552 Mar 5 writ; re: navigation R5 (88r-89v)
- Carvajal, Illán Suárez de *see* Suárez de Carvajal, Illán
- Carillo, Dr
II: 1567 June 16 from Francisco de Eraso R5 (96r)
- Carrasco, Lázaro
I: 1577 to the Council of the Indies R34 (257r-259v)
- Carrera, Estevan de la
III: 1700 "Conversación . . . sobre . . . navios de Filipinas . . ." R95 (1-372)
- Carvajal, Francisco de
I: 1547 Mar 17 to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (40r-40v); 1547 Dec 29 to Pedro de la Gasca R80 (34r-36v)
III: 1543 statement; re: Cristóbal Vaca de Castro R82 (172r-177r)
- Carvajal, Gaspar de
III: [1544?] account of expedition of Francisco de Orellana R24 (1r-45v)
- Casa de Contratación
I: 1506 Sept 15 to Gaspar de Cricio R17 (151r-152r); 1546 July 16 to "todos cuantos esta fé vieren . . ." R4 (130r-131r);
II: 1526 Aug 31, Sept 9, 17 from Diego de Ocaña R36 (333r-338v, 339r-341v, 341r-342r); 1535 Mar 23 from [Isabel de Portugal?] R5 (90r-90v); 1546 July 20 from Dr Ribera R5 (91r-92v); 1549 June

Casa de Contratación, continued

- from Carlos V R5 (129r-129v); n.d. from anon R5 (129v-130r)
 III: 1535 Mar 29 "Relación del oro y plata . . . para su Majestad . . ." R5 (101r-101v)
- Casas, Bartolomé de las
 I: [1531?] to Carlos V and the Council of the Indies R15 (21r-32v); 1544 Sept 15 and 1545 Nov 9 to the Council of the Indies R15 (34r-35v, 36r-41v)
 II: 1520 May 19 from Carlos V R15 (8r-18v); 1548 June 2 from Juan de Zumárraga R40 (142r)
 III: [1516?] account of abuses to Indians R15 (4r-7v); 1547 "Los confesores que oyeren de confesión . . ." R5 (215r-225r); [cal560?] "Historia apologética . . ." R14 (4 vols); [1561?] "Historia de las Indias" R13 (6 vols); [1564?] twelve doubts R15 (57r-64r); n.d. provision; re: Isabel de Portugal R5 (274r-278v)
 IV: 1784 Jan 18 inventory of mss of Casas in the Secretaria del Despacho Universal de Indias R17 (90r-91v), R5 (251r-251v)
- Casas, Ignacio José de la Poza y *see* Poza y Casas, Ignacio José de la
- Castañeda, Antonio de Peralta y *see* Peralta y Castañeda, Antonio de
- Castañeda, Francisco de
 I: 1529 Oct 5 to Carlos V R34 (112r-125v)
- Castañeda de Nágera, Pedro de
 III: [1596] "Relación de la jornada de Cibola . . ." R63 (1r-157r)
- Castañón de Sosa, Gaspar
 III: [1592?] account of discoveries in New Mexico R3 (211r-240v)
- Castelfuerte, Marqués de *see* Armandáriz, José de
- Castellanos, Francisco de
 I: 1536 May 5 to Isabel de Portugal R5 (29v)
- Castellanos, Juan de
 III: 1589 "Elegías y elogios de varones ilustres de Indias" R7 (4 vols)
- Castellanos, Miguel de
 III: 1524 account of trip with Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (20r-20v)
- Castellón, Jacomé de
 I: 1532 May 26 to Isabel de Portugal R4 (230r-231v)
- Castilla, Sebastián de
 I: 1553 Mar 8 to the Cabildo de La Paz R82 (325r-326r, 320v)
- Castillo, Bernal Díaz de *see* Díaz de Castillo, Bernal
- Castillo y Negrete, Nicolás de
 I: 1810 Sept 26 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (76v-79r); 1811 Sept 5 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (148v-154v)
- Castillo, Rodrigo de
 I: [1529?] to Carlos V R34 (126r-131r)
- Castro, Lope García de *see* García de Castro, Lope
- Castro, Pablo de
 I: 1790 May 22 to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
- Catarina, Queen of Portugal
 II: 1529 from Antonio Galvão R36 (273r-274v)
- Catholic Kings (*see also* Fernando II and Isabel)
 I: 1493 May 2 to Duque de Medina Sidonia R5 (241r-241v); 1497 Apr 23 to Cristóbal Colón; re: privileges granted R10-D (1r-3r)
 II: 1498 from Cristóbal Colón R10-C (1r-17v), R10-B (64v-70v); 1499 from Manuel I R11-10 (1r-4r); 1501 July 29 from Manuel I R17 (140r-143r)
 III: 1492 Apr 17 agreement with Cristóbal Colón R10-A (1r-2v); 1512 July 24 pardon of Juan Díaz de Solís and Juan Vespucci R17 (153r-153v)
- Cebú, king of
 II: 1527 May 28 from Fernando Cortés R36 (376r-377v)
- Centurión, Manuel
 I: 1790 July 8 to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
- Cepeda, Diego Vázquez *see* Vázquez Cepeda, Diego
- Cerda, Luis Juan de la
 I: cal710 to Anon R5 (207r-213r)
- Cereceda, Andrés de
 I: 1529 Jan 20 to Carlos V R34 (102r-111r); 1530 Mar 15 to Gonzalo de Guzmán R34 (132r-135r); 1533 June 14 to Carlos V R34 (136r-190r); 1535 Aug 31, Dec 1 to Carlos V R34 (191r-216r, 217r-221v)
- Cerón, Alvaro de Saavedra *see* Saavedra Cerón, Alvaro de
- Céspedes de Cárdenas
 III: [cal568] "Petición de bien probado," re: Martín Cortés R5 (110v)
- Cieza de León, Pedro de
 III: [1553?] "Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Perú . . ." R71 (1r-424v)

- Cintado, Toribio
I: [1515?] to Fernando II R4 (74r-83r)
- Cisneros, Francisco Jiménez de *see* Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco
- Cobo, Bernabé
III: 1635 "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" R6 (2 vols)
- Coboto, Sebastián
II: 1527 May 28 from Fernando Cortés R36 (374v-375v)
- Colmenares, Rodrigo de
I: 1516 to Carlos I R5 (82r-87v); 1517 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (84r-85r)
III: 1536 Mar 23 charges against Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (33r-33v)
- Colón, Cristóbal
I: 1498 to Catholic Kings R10-C (1r-17v), R10-B (64v-70v)
II: 1497 Apr 23 from Catholic Kings; re: privileges granted R10-D (1r-3r)
III: 1492 Apr 17 agreement with Catholic Kings R10-A (1r-2v); 1493 Mar 15 diary of first voyage R10-B (1r-64r); 1498 Feb 22 testament and right of primogeniture R10-D (3r-8r); 1506 May 19 testament and codicil R10-D (8r-10v)
IV: 1477-1749 extracts from the Archivo de la Contaduría de la Santa Iglesia de Sevilla; re: the family of Colón R10-O (1r-2r)
- Colón, Diego
I: 1511 July 19 to Fernando II R11-1 (1r-3v); 1512 June 18, Sept to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R11-2 (1r-1v), R11-3 (1r)
- Colón, Fernando
I: 1536 to Carlos V R10-P (1r-1v); [1539?] to Carlos V R10-R (1r-1v)
III: 1524 declaration before the Junta de Badajoz R10-F (1r-14v); 1539 testament R10-J (1r-14v); 1539 gravestone inscription R10-R (2r); n.d. "Coloquio sobre . . . cartas de Indias . . ." R10-H (1r-4v)
- Colón, Luis
II: 1537 Jan 19 from Carlos V R10-I (1r-4v); 1539 July from Anon R10-Q (1r-2v)
- Colón y Portugal, Diego
IV: ca1600 lawsuit by María de Jesús R10-K (1r-4v)
- Conchillos, Lope de
II: 1515 Mar 13 from Sancho Velázquez R4 (153r-154r)
- Consejo de las Indias *see* Council of the Indies
- Contreras de Guevara, Licentiate
III: [ca1568] charges against Martín Cortés R5 (109r-110r, 110r)
- Contreras, Fernando de
II: [1550?] from Pedro de Contreras R4 (142r)
- Contreras, Pedro de
I: [1550?] to Fernando de Contreras R4 (142r)
- Contreras, Pedro Moya de *see* Moya de Contreras, Pedro
- Coro, bishop of
I: 1551 Oct 20 to Carlos V R64-A (287r-259v)
- Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de *see* Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco
- Cortavarria, Juan Antonio de
II: 1803 June 30 from Ignacio José de la Poza y Casas R5 (77r-77v)
- Cortés, Fernando
I: 1519 July 10 to Carlos V R36 (15r-41v); 1520 Oct 30 to Carlos V R35 (1r-100v); 1522 May 15 to Carlos V R36 (71r-71v); 1524 Oct 15 to Carlos V R36 (223r-231r); 1526 Sept 3, 11 to Carlos V R34 (1r-60v), R36 (71v-75v, 76r-77v); 1527 Jan 12 to García de Loaisa R36 (77v-78v); 1527 May 28 to the king of Cebú, to Sebastián Coboto, to the king of Tidore, to any king encountered R36 (376r-377v, 374v-375v, 378r-379v, 380r-381v); 1527 May 30 to Anon, to Alvaro de Saavedra Cerón R36 (372r-374r, 370r-371v); 1527 Aug 15 to Anon R36 (367r-369v); [1528?] to Carlos V R36 (382r-385v, 386r-386v, 387r-387v); 1530 Oct 10 to Carlos V R36 (78v-82v); [1530?] to the Council of the Indies, to Carlos V R36 (243r-244r, 221r-222r); 1531 Jan 25 to Carlos V R36 (243r); [1531?] to Carlos V R36 (95r-102v); 1532 Apr 20 to Carlos V R36 (245r-246v); 1533 Jan 25 to the Council of the Indies, to the Audiencia de México R36 (247r-249v, 253r-254v); 1533 Feb 10 to the Audiencia de Nueva España R36 (251r-252r); 1543 Mar 9 to Carlos V R36 (255r); 1535 Feb 8 to the Council of the Indies R36 (257r-258r); 1536 June 5 to the Council of the Indies R36 (271r); 1537 Feb 10 to Carlos V R36 (275r); 1538 Sept 20 to the Council of the Indies R36 (83r-85v); 1543 Mar 18 to Carlos V R36 (281r-281v); [1543?] to Carlos V R36 (283r); 1544 Feb 3 to Carlos V R36 (86r-88r)
II: 1518 Oct 23 from Diego Velázquez R36 (1r-4v); 1522 Oct 15 from Carlos V R36 (91r-92v); 1525 Nov 4 from Carlos V

Cortés, Fernando, continued

R36 (93r-94r); 1529 Nov 5 from Isabel, de Portugal R36 (388r-389r); 1530 Mar 22 from Isabel, de Portugal R3 (254r)

III: 1526 June 27 decree of Encomienda R47 (240r-242v); 1543 petition for Residencia against Antonio de Mendoza R36 (285r-288r); 1547 Oct 11 testament R36 (103r-122v); n.d. distances between cities R36 (241r)

IV: 1519-28 "Cosas pertenecientes a Fernando Cortés" R36 (139r-161v); 1547-67 burial records of the Monastery of San Isidro del Campo R36 (123r-124v); 1541-ca1692 genealogical records R36 (125r-128v); n.d. genealogical records R47 (212A)

Cortés Ixtlilixochitl, Fernando

IV: [1711?] genealogical records of R40 (52r-53r)

Cortés, José

III: 1794 "Memoria sobre . . . norte de Nueva España" R92 (1r-98r)

Cortés, Martín

I: 1563 Oct 10 to Felipe II R36 (131r-138v)

IV: ca1568 charges by Licentiate Contreras de Guevara R5 (109r-110r, 110r, 110v, 111r-112r); testimony about R5 (113r-117r)

Council of the Indies

I: 1550 Oct 11 to Carlos V R82 (252r-255v); 1746 June 20 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (93r-96v)

II: 1503 Sept 28 from Cristóbal Guerra R17 (155r-156r); 1515 Mar 13 from Sancho Velázquez R4 (153r-154r); 1528 July 10 from Luis Ramírez R25 (1r-30v); [1530?] from Fernando Cortés R36 (243r-244r); 1531 Apr 3 from Carlos V R64-A (271r); 1533 Jan 25 from Fernando Cortés R36 (247r-249v); 1543 July 23 from Núño de Guzmán R3 (205r-208v); [1534?] from Domingo de Betanzos R40 (170r-172v); 1535 Feb 2 from Fernando Cortés R36 (257r-258r); 1535 June 7 from Núño de Guzmán R3 (254r-256r); 1535 Nov 20 from Pedro de Alvarado R82 (96r-99v); 1536 June 5 from Fernando Cortés R36 (271r); 1537 May 31, Oct 25, Dec 9 from Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdes R18 (15r-19v), R82 (100r-102r), R18 (21r-25v); 1538 Sept 20 from Fernando Cortés R36 (83r-85v); 1543 May 16 from Fernando Pérez de Quesada R4 (120r-121v); 1544 May 30 from Juan de Zárate R40 (173r-176r); 1544 Sept 15 from Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (34r-35v); 1544 Nov 24 from the Cabildo

de Granada, Nicaragua R34 (251r-256v); 1545 Nov 9 from Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (36r-41v); [1545] from Anon R25 (71r-74v); 1546 Apr 25 from Anon R25 (54r-59r); 1547 Apr 12, Aug 11 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (6r-8r, 87r-116r); 1548 June 15 from Pedro de Valdivia R25 (275r-276v); [1549?] from the bishop of Tierra Firme R4 (140r-141v); 1550 July 1 from Domingo de Santo Tomás Navarrete R82 (258r-264v); [1550?] from Tomás López R4 (142r); 1552 Mar 22 from Jerónimo de Loaisa R82 (277r-277v); 1553 Apr 11 from Jerónimo de Loaisa R82 (338r-339v); 1553 Dec 26 from officials of Los Reyes R82 (286r-289r); 1554 Jan 20 from Alonso de Alvarado R82 (365r-366v); 1554 Apr 1, 12 from Jerónimo de Loaisa R82 (361r-364r, 359r-360v); 1554 Apr 20 from the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (343r-343v); 1554 July 10 from officials of Sevilla R5 (98r-100v); 1554 Aug 27 from Nicolás de San Vicente Paulo R40 (210r-213r); 1554 Oct 31 from Anon R82 (340r-340v); 1554 Nov 5 from the Audiencia de Perú R82 (369r-369v); 1554 Nov 30 from Alonso de Montúfar R40 (162r-163v); 1555 Feb 5 from the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (367r-368v); 1555 Dec 8 from Juan Fernández R82 (266r-276v); 1556 May 15 from Alonso de Montúfar R40 (120r-134r); 1556 June 22 from Francisco Villalta R25 (44r-53v); 1556 Nov 25 from bishops of New Spain R40 (134r-134v); 1557 Dec 20 from Tomás López R4 (143r-150v); 1557 Dec 20 from Lázaro Carrasco R34 (257r-259v); 1558 Jan 10 from Tomás López R4 (151r-151v); [1565?] from Francisco Ortiz de Vergara R25 (121r-126v); 1578 Mar 30 from Pedro Moya de Contreras R36 (129r-129v); [1598?] from Juan de Ribadeneira R25 (31r-38r); 1653 May 18 from Gabriel de Peralta R6 (246r-247r); 1748 Aug 14 from José Manso de Velasco R83 (90r-92v)

III: [1516?] "El requerimiento . . . a los indios de Tierra Firme" R15 (1r-3v)

Council of Taboga

II: 1547 Apr 12 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (6r-8r)

Covos, Francisco de los

III: [1527?] "Notificación . . . de . . . los moradores . . . desde el Río de las Palmas hasta el cabo de la Florida" R40 (155r-155v)

Cricio, Gaspar de

II: 1506 Sept 15 from the Casa de Contratación R17 (151r-152r)

- Croix, Teodoro de
I: 1786 Aug 2 to José de Gálvez R83 (155r); 1787 Oct 16 to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (102r)
II: 1783 Mar 26 from Carlos III R83 (184r-184v); 1784 Apr 6 from Carlos III R83 (97r-97v); 1787 Feb 26, Nov 20 from Carlos III R83 (70r-70v, 81r-81v)
- Cuachutemallen, bishop of
I: 1545 Aug 17 to Carlos V R34 (262r-263r)
- Cuba, Attorneys of
I: 1540 Mar 17 to Carlos V R4 (205r-206r)
- Cuzco, Cabildo de
I: 1553 Mar 22, 24 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (321r-322r, 313v-315v)
II: 1553 Mar 15 from the Cabildo de La Paz, from the Cabildo de Cuzco R82 (322r-322v, 322v-323r)
III: 1553 Nov 27 writ; re: Francisco Fernández Girón R82 (298r-301r)
- Cuzco, officials of
II: 1538 Mar 3 from Felipe R79 (106r-108r)
- Chaves, Gabriel de
III: 1579 Oct 1 "Relación . . . de Meztitlán" R40 (37r-51v)
- Chile, officials of
II: 1709 Mar 19 from Felipe V R83 (127r-127v)
- Cherino, Pedro
III: 1604 Mar 5 "Historia de las Filipinas . . ." R96 (1r-32r)
- Delgar, Martín
III: 1800 "Libro de medicinas y cirugía . . ." R102 (1r-84v)
- Díaz de Castillo, Bernal
I: 1552 Feb 22 to Carlos V R3 (21r-24r)
- Díaz de la Calle, Juan
II: 1646 May 15 from Cristóbal Millan de Poblete R6 (64r); 1648 from Diego de Unzueta R6 (104r-107v)
- Díaz de Solís, Juan
II: 1512 July 24 royal pardon by Catholic Kings R17 (153r-153v)
- Díaz Taño, Francisco
I: 1661 Jan 26 to his Padre Asistente R6 (292r-292v)
- Diguajal Villagómez, José
III: 1761 Dec 22 "Gobierno de Cumana" R90 (1r-142r)
- Domínguez, Francisco Atanasio
III: 1777 Jan 3 "Diario y derrotero de . . . descubrimientos . . . del Nuevo México" R92 (99r-214v)
- Domínguez, Pedro Vicente Cañete y *see* Cañete y Domínguez, Pedro Vicente
- Dominican Order, members of
I: 1516 June 4 to [Fernando II?] R4 (155r-170v); 1544 May 5 to Francisco Tello de Sandoval R40 (191r-194v); 1545 July 5 to Carlos V R34 (264r-265v)
III: [ca1520] account; re: Pedro Arias de Ávila R5 (61r-72v)
- Durán, Diego
III: 1581 "Historia de . . . Nueva España y . . . Tierra Firme" R37 (2 vols)
- Echevarría y Veytia, Mariano Fernández de *see* Fernández de Echevarría y Veytia, Mariano
- Eguiarreta, Juan Antonio Vizarrón y *see* Vizarrón y Eguiarreta, Juan Antonio
- Elvas, gentleman of
III: 1557 "Relación verdadera de . . . Fernando de Soto y . . . Florida" R27 (1r-79v)
- Enciso, Martín Fernández de *see* Fernández de Enciso, Martín
- Eraso, Francisco de
I: 1567 June 16 to Alonso Muñoz and Dr Carillo R5 (96r)
II: 1559 May 30 from Pedro Jiménez R5 (118r-118v)
- Escalante Fontaneda, Fernando de
III: ca1565 "Memoria de . . . la Florida . . ." R27 (148r-154v)
- Escalante, Silvestre Vélez *see* Vélez Escalante, Silvestre
- Escandión, Francisco Antonio Moreno y *see* Moreno y Escandión, Francisco Antonio
- Escobar, Jerónimo de
III: ca1584 account of customs of the Indians of Popayán R87 (98r-108v)
- Espinal, Manuel de
I: 1539 Jan 6, May 30, June 15 to Carlos V R82 (139r-140v, 141r-142v, 114r-131r)
- Espinosa, Gaspar de
I: [1517?] to Pedro Arias de Ávila R5 (51r-59v), R4 (10r-21v); 1528 Mar 30 to Carlos V R4 (214r-223v); 1532 Aug 5 to Carlos V R82 (16r-19v)
- Estete, Miguel de
III: [1535?] "El descubrimiento y conquista del Perú" R81 (1r-24v)
- Estrada, Alonso de
I: 1526 Sept 20 to Carlos V R36 (331r-331v)

Estrada, Alonso de, continued

III: [1525?] "Memoria de lo acaecido . . . después que . . . Fernando Cortés salió . . ." R36 (323r-330r)

Estrella, Juan Cristóbal Calvete de *see* Calvete de Estrella, Juan Cristóbal

Fages, Pedro

III: 1775 Nov 30 "Continuación y suplemento [sobre] Monterrey . . . y . . . norte de California" R23 (1r-81r)

Falero, Rodrigo

I: 1523 Mar 22 to Carlos V R17 (158r, 157r-157v)

Felipe II (prince and king)

I: 1538 Mar 3 to officials of Cuzco R79 (106v-108r); 1544 Feb 13 to Francisco Orellana R24 (51r-52r); 1552 Jan 31 to Diego de Mendoza R5 (127r-128v); 1556 Jan 17 to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura R82 (384r-384v); 1556 June 17 to Luis de Velasco R40 (227r-227v); 1563 Aug 16 to Lope García de Castro R6 (1r-7r); 1590 Dec 5 to Luis de Velasco R47 (242r-243v); 1591 Sept 4 to Pedro Ambrosio (94r-95r)

II: 1544 June 1 from Gómez Maraver R40 (190r); 1547 Nov 22 from Luis de Guevara R4 (139r-139v); 1553 June 25 from Juan de Salazar R25 (101r-102r); 1554 Sept 20 from Domingo de la Anunciación R40 (214r-218r); 1556 May 20 from Luis de Velasco R40 (225r-226r); 1556 June 25 from Martín González R25 (75r-82v); 1556 Nov 3 from Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza R82 (385r-389v); 1559 May 30 from [Pedro Jiménez?] R5 (120v, 119r-120r); 1559 Sept 24 from Luis de Velasco R27 (167r-169v); 1559 Oct 10 from Juan Vázquez de Acre R4 (26r-27v); 1563 Oct 10 from Martín Cortés R36 (131r-138v); 1564 Feb 24, 29 from Jerónimo de Valde-rama R40 (230r-236r, 228r-229v); 1571 Feb 1 from officials of Santiago de Amatlán R40 (237r-240v); 1572 Mar 4 from Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa R96 (122r-127r); 1576 Mar 8 from Diego García de Palacios R3 (29r-51v); 1578 Mar 26 from Bernardino de Sahagún R36 (129r-130r); [1590?] from Juan de Cano Motezuma R47 (243r-244v)

Felipe III

II: [1599?] from Anon R34 (349r-357r)

Felipe IV

II: ca1655 from Felipe Pardo R6 (293r-301v)

Felipe V

I: 1700 Oct 25 to the bishop of Quito R83 (209v-210r); 1709 Mar 19 to officials of Chile R83 (127r-127v); 1712 July 1 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R83 (136r); 1714 Nov 29 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R83 (115r-115v); 1716 Nov 1 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R83 (142r-143r); 1728 May 28 to the archbishop of Lima R83 (118r-118v); 1728 Nov 26 to the bishop of Huamanga R83 (202r-202v); 1730 June 6 to the archbishop of Lima R83 (59v-60r)

III: 1704 May 10 writ; re: accounts R83 (140r-141v); 1706 Nov 12 writ; re: salary of office R83 (141r-141v); 1707 Nov 2 writ; re: shipping of personal fortunes R83 (138r-139v)

Fernández de Puertocarrero, Alonso

I: 1519 July 6 to Carlos V R36 (42r-44v)

III: 1520 Apr 30 testimony, re: Diego Velázquez, Fernando Cortés, etc R36 (47r-50r)

Fernández de Palencia, Diego

III: [1572?] response; re: his "Historia del Perú" R80 (195r-232r)

Fernández, Francisco

I: 1546 Nov 26 to Luis de Guevara R4 (132r-133r)

Fernández Girón, Francisco

I: 1553 Dec 2 to the Cabildo de Arquipa R82 (327r-328v)

III: 1553 Dec 2 writ; re: taxation R82 (298r)

IV: 1553 inventory of letters; re: Girón's uprising R82 (292r-295v)

Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo

I: 1537 May 31, Oct 25, Dec 9 to the Council of the Indies R18 (15r-19v), R82 (100r-102r), R18 (21r-25v); 1542 Mar 1 to Antonio de Mendoza R18 (1r-4v)

II: 1533 Oct 25 from Carlos V R18 (5r-5v); 1541 Oct 6 from Antonio de Mendoza R4 (250r-251v)

III: ca1515 account; re: Pedro Arias de Ávila R18 (6r-12v); [1549?] "Historia natural y general de las Indias" R19 (3 vols)

IV: 1525-62 inventory of documents; re: Fernández de Oviedo R18 (13r-14v)

Fernández de Abascal, José

II: 1806 July 27 from Gabriel de Avilés R87 (1r-88r)

Fernández, Juan

I: 1555 Dec 8 to the Council of the Indies R82 (266r-276v)

- Fernández de Biedma, Luis
I: [1544?] to Carlos V R27 (85r-99r)
- Fernández de Echeverría y Veytia, Mariano
III: cal577 "Historia del origen de las gentes . . . [de] América Septentrional" R29 (2 vols)
- Fernández de Enciso, Martín
I [1528?] to Carlos V R4 (90r-91r)
III: [1526?] account of defense of Indian rights R4 (86r-89v)
- Fernández, Miguel
III: 1773 Jan 16 certification of chancery practices R83 (166r)
- Fernández, Pedro
I: 1545 Jan 28 to Carlos V R25 (83r-100r)
- Fernández, Pedro
II: 1811 Sept 5 from Lázaro de Ribera R73 (147v-148v)
- Fernando II (*see also* Catholic Kings)
I: 1506 June 2 to Nicolás de Ovando R10-E (1r); 1513 July 27 to Pedro Arias de Ávila R34 (76r-77v); 1513 July 28 to officials of San Juan R5 (235r-236v); 1513 Aug 2 to Pedro Arias de Ávila R34 (77v-79r); [1514?] to Pedro Arias de Ávila R34 (69r-69v)
II: 1509 Nov 8 from Nicolás de Ovando R11-1 (1r-1v); 1511 July 19 from Diego Colón R11-1 (1r-3v); [1515?] from Toribio Cintado R4 (74r-83r); [1516?] June 4 from Domingo Velázquez R4 (155r-170v)
- Fernando VI
I: 1750 Nov 1 to officials of the Indies R83 (17v-18r); 1751 Mar 4 to the Audiencia de Guatemala R83 (207r-209v, 120r-122v); 1751 June 30, Oct 27 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (103r-104v, 43r-44r); 1752 Apr 29, Sept 27, Oct 10 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (101r-101v, 46r-47v, 18r-19r); 1754 Mar 24, May 19, Sept 24 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (49r-51v, 43r-44r, 6v-7v); 1755 Jan 22, May 11, 31 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (45r-46r, 152r-154v, 47r-48v); 1756 May 11, Aug 18 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (22r-24v, 24v-26r); 1758 Jan 18 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (27r-33v); 1758 Mar 28 to the archbishop of Lima R83 (119r-122v); 1758 Apr 27 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (203r-207v); 1758 Apr 28 to Conde de Alua R83 (211r-211v); 1758 Apr 28 to the Audiencia de Quito R83 (210r-210v); 1758 Nov 15 to José Manso de Velasco R83 (26r-26v)
II: 1756 from Anon (Spanish Americans) R41 (1r-6v)
- III: 1748 Aug 10 writ; re: the Tribunal de Cuentas R83 (176r-177v); 1752 Jan 2 writ; re: Alcaldes de Crimen R83 (123r); 1752 June 26 decree; re: prisoners R83 (82r-85v); 1753 Apr 17 writ; re: authority of missions R83 (44r-44v); 1753 Dec 22 writ; re: the Junta de Apelación R83 (145r-146r); 1745 May 19 writ; re: double marriage R83 (42r-43r); 1756 Feb 7 writ; re: appeals and sentencing R83 (87r-88v)
- Figueroa, Ludovicus de
I: 1517 Jan 20, June 22 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (175r-182v, 183r-186r); 1518 Jan 18 to Carlos I R4 (187r-189v); [1518?] to Carlos I R4 (191r-193v); 1519 Jan 10 to Carlos I R4 (203r-203v)
- Figueroa, Luis de
II: 1521 Nov 14 from Alonso de Zuazo R36 (63r-70v)
- Figueroa, Miguel de
I: 155- to Anon R4 (68r-73v)
- Figueroa, Rodrigo de
I: 1521 July 15 to officials of Santo Domingo R5 (237r-237v)
III: [1519?] declaration on Carib Indians R4 (199r-202v)
- Figuerola, Alonso de
I: 1541 July 29 to Carlos V R5 (131r-132r)
- Flores, José Miguel de
III: 1767 July 6 "Instrucción para reducir a cedulas los libros . . . que pertenecen a la Historia de indias" R5 (173r-181v); [1767?] "Reglas que se deben observar en la formación de cedulas . . ." R5 (181r-182v)
- Fonseca, Juan Rodríguez de *see* Rodríguez de Fonseca, Juan
- Fontaneda, Fernando de Escalante *see* Escalante Fontaneda, Fernando de
- Foronda, Valentín de
III: 1804 Mar 13 "Apuntes ligeros sobre los Estados Unidos" R20-A (1r-43r)
- Franciscan Order, members of
I: 1532 Nov 17 to Carlos V R40 (151r-154v); 1533 July 31 to Carlos V R40 (166r-168v); 1544 May 15 to Francisco Tello de Sandoval R40 (182r-184v); [1554?] to Anon R40 (218v-219r)
III: [post 1799] "Documentos para la historia eclesiástica y civil de . . . Texas" R89 (2 vols)
- Fuenleal, Sebastián Ramírez de *see* Ramírez de Fuenleal, Sebastian

- Fuentes y Guzmán, Francisco Antonio de
III: 1690 "Recordación Florida . . ." R38 (1r-334v)
- Galvão, Antonio
I: 1529 to Catarina R36 (273r-274v)
- Gálvez, Diego Alejandro
I: 1764 Dec 19 to Juan Manuel de Santander y Zorilla R10-N (1r-2r); 1766 Nov 30 to Juan Manuel de Santander y Zorilla R10-G (1r-1v)
- Gálvez, José de
I: 1771 Dec 31 to Antonio Bucareli y Ursúa R59 (137r-274v); 1782 Jan 21 to the archbishop of Santa Fé R83 (178v-179v, 180r-180v, 180v-181r)
II: 1776 Feb 19 from Anon (Chilean) R41 (120r-123r); 1779 Oct 14 from Carlos III R83 (133r-133v); 1782 Aug 8 from Carlos III R83 (134r-135v); 1786 Aug 2 from Teodoro de Croix R83 (155r)
- Gama, Antonio de la
I: 1539 Mar 10 to Carlos V R82 (132r-135r)
- Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de *see* Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro
- Gamboa, Licentiate
III: ca1568 testimony; re: Martín Cortés R5 (113r-117r)
- Garay, Francisco
II: 1521 June 4 from governors of Spain R5 (78r-79r)
- García, Diego
II: [1527?] "Memoria de la navegación . . . del Mar Océano . . ." R25 (39r-43v)
- García de Castro, Lope
II: 1563 Aug 16 from Felipe II R6 (1r-7r); [1568?] from Alvaro de Mendaña R96 (116r-121v); [1596?] from Diego Pacheco R79 (101v-102r)
- García de Palacios, Diego
I: 1576 Mar 8 to Felipe II R3 (29r-51v)
- Garrote, Antonio
III: 1784 Nov 11 "Manifiesto . . . [sobre] . . . armadas y flotas de Nueva España y Tierra Firme . . ." R5 (262r-267r)
- Gasca, Pedro de la
I: 1546 Nov 26 to residents of Perú R80 (3r-5r); 1547 Feb 5 to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (5r-6r); 1547 Apr 12, Aug 11 to the Council of the Indies R80 (6r-8r, 87r-116r); 1547 Dec 26 to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (18r-31r); 1547 Dec 28 to Carlos V R80 (31v-32v); [1547?] to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (37v-40r); 1548 May 5 to Carlos V R80 (41r-45r)
II: 1546 Oct 14 from residents of Perú R80 (55r-56v); 1547 Jan 29 from Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (8r-12r); 1547 Dec 29 from Francisco de Carvajal R80 (34r-36v)
III: [1547?] account of sea and land journey R80 (75r-86v); 1548 Aug 16 Repartimiento of Guainarima R82 (30v-45v); [1548?] account of routing of Gonzalo Pizarro R82 (242r-243v); [1548?] account of expenses R80 (49r-54v); [1552?] account of geography of Perú R80 (45r-48r)
IV: 1547 list of arms and material sent to la Gasca R82 (238r-240r); n.d. copy of entry in "Anales del Colegio de San Bartolomé"; re: la Gasca R5 (73r-74v)
- Gaviria, Miguel de
I: [1532?] to Carlos V R4 (248r-249v)
- Geronomite Fathers, members of
I: 1516 Oct 18 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (171r-171v)
- Girón, Francisco Fernández *see* Fernández Girón, Francisco
- Gómez de Santoya, Alonso
III: 1559 "Verdadera relación de . . . Jaime Rasquín . . . para el Río de la Plata . . ." R25 (105r-120v)
- Gómez de Peña, Pedro
III: 1774 observations of the Fourth Mexican Council R46 (1r-203v); 1802 "Directorio general para . . . México R45 (1-708)
- Góngora Marmolejo, Alonso de
III: 1575 Dec 16 "Historia de . . . Chile . . ." R26 (1r-279r)
- Góngora, Bartolomé de
III: 1628? "Octava maravilla" R47 (189r-212v); 1632 "Lista . . . de conquistadores . . . de Nueva España . . ." R47 (213r-239v)
- Góngora y Sigüenza, Carlos de
III: ca1685 "Piedad heroica de Don Fernando Cortés . . ." R40 (241r-241v)
- González de Legarda, Antonio
III: ca1626 report on papers of Juan Fernando Pizarro R80 (247r-264v)
- González de Mendoza, Juan
III: 1585 "Itinerario de Fray Martín Ignacio . . . de San Lucar de Barrameda hasta . . . Lisboa" R9 (173r-228r)
- González, Martín
II: 1546 Apr 25 to Carlos V R25 (54r-59r); 1556 June 25 to Carlos V R25 (75r-82v)
- González de Ávila, Gil
I: 1524 Mar 6 to Carlos V R5 (41r-50v)

- Gracias a Dios, Cabildo de
I: 1536 Dec 21 to Carlos V R34 (222r-227r)
- Granada, Cabildo de
I: 1544 Nov 24 to Carlos V R34 (251r-256v)
- Grajales, Francisco López de Mendoza *see* López de Mendoza Grajales, Francisco
- Guatemala, Audiencia de
II: 1751 Mar 14 from Fernando VI R83 (120r-122v, 207r-209v)
- Güemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, Juan Vicente
III: 1793 Aug 31 report on commerce of New Spain R79 (116r-117r); 1793 Dec 30 "Informe general . . . sobre las misiones . . ." R51 (1r-199v); 1794 June 30 "Instrucción reservada . . . que Conde de Revilla Gigedo dió a . . . Marqués de Branciforte" R52 (1r-281v); 1805 "Noticias de Nueva España . . ." R53 (1r-26v)
- Guerra, Cristóbal
I: 1503 Sept 28 to the Council of the Indies R17 (155r-156r)
- Guevara, Diego Ladrón de *see* Ladrón de Guevara, Diego
- Guevara,, Luis de
I: 1547 Feb 13 to Carlos V R4 (134r-138v); 1547 Nov 22 to Felipe R4 (139r-139v)
II: 1546 Nov 26 from Francisco Fernández R4 (132r-133r)
- Guillestigui, Gabriel de
I: 1663 Oct 12 to Andrés de Rada R6 (249v-250r)
III: ca1663 response to orders to Jesuits R6 (248v-249v)
- Guirior, Manuel de
I: 1780 Aug 23 to Agustín de Jáuregui R72 (1r-183r)
II: 1769 Oct 16 from Carlos III R83 (40r-41r); 1777 Jan 29 from Carlos III R83 (108r-109v); 1777 Oct 25 from Carlos III R83 (110r-111v)
- Cutiérrez, Felipe
I: 1539 Feb 10 to Carlos V R82 (145r-146v); 1540 Dec 30 to Carlos V R82 (147r-147v)
- Guzmán, Antonio Téllez de *see* Téllez de Guzmán, Antonio
- Guzmán, Gonzalo de
I: 1519 Oct 12 to Mr Xevres R36 (5r-6v)
II: 1530 Mar 15 from Andrés de Cereceda R34 (132r-135r)
- Guzmán, Núño de
I: 1530 July 8 to Carlos V R3 (179r-200r); 1534 Mar 10 to Carlos V R3 (201r-204r); 1534 July 23 to the Council of the Indies R3 (205r-208v); 1535 June 7 to the Council of the Indies R3 (254r-256r); 1535 June 8 to Carlos V R3 (209r-210v)
III: [1525?] account of services as governor R3 (141r-157v)
IV: 1529-34 extracts from the Audiencia of Núño de Guzmán R36 (187r-214v)
- Havana, officials of
I: 1555 Dec to Carlos V R3 (82r-95v); [1555?] to Carlos V R3 (96r-100v)
- Helguero, Manuel de
I: 1811 Apr 27, Sept 3 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (110r-110v, 127r-147v)
- Heredia, Pedro de
I: [1537?] to Carlos V R4 (111r-114v)
III: 1532-34 Anon "Relación de Pedro de Heredia" R4 (92r-94v)
- Herrl, Vido
I: [1530?] to Carlos V R64-A (279r-281r); [1532?] to Carlos V R64-A (271r-275r, 275v-278v)
- Hernández *see* Fernández
- Herrera, Antonio de
IV: 1513-25 summary of books and documents extracted from San Gregorio de Valloolid, re: Pedro Arias de Ávila R34 (70r-75r)
- Hispaniola, officials of
I: 1520 Aug 30 to Carlos V R36 (53r-60v)
- Hoz, Pedro Sancho de *see* Sancho de Hoz
- Huamanga, Bishop of
II: 1728 Nov 26 from Felipe V R83 (202r-202v)
- Huancavelica, Cabildo y Regimiento de
I: 1810 Aug 9 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (3r-18r); 1811 Apr 30, Aug 26 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (104r-109r, 157r-160v)
II: 1811 Mar 4 from Lázaro de Ribera R73 (83r-86r)
- Huidobro, José
III: 1788 Feb 26 certification of military honors R83 (156r-158r)
- Hurtado de Mendoza, Andrés
I: 1556 Sept 15 to Carlos V R82 (375r-381r); 1556 Nov 3 to Felipe II R82 (385r-389v)
II: 1558 Jan 24 from García Hurtado de Mendoza R25 (321r-323v)

- Hurtado de Mendoza, García
I: 1558 Jan 24 to Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza R25 (321r-323v)
- Hurtado de Mendoza, Lope
II: [1527?] from Carlos V R5 (121r-126v)
- Ibáñez, Gaspar Urquiza *see* Urquiza Ibáñez, Gaspar
- Indies, officials of the
II: 1750 Nov 1 from Fernando VI R83 (17v-18r); 1761 June 25, Dec 6 from Carlos III R83 (13v-14r, 36v-39v); 1765 June 1 from Carlos III R83 (33v-35r); 1768 Dec 18 from Carlos III R83 (19r-21v); 1776 Dec 26 from Carlos III R83 (147r-149v); 1785 Dec 12 from Carlos III R83 (71r-72r); 1788 Aug 10 from Carlos III R83 (160r-165r)
- Inocencio X
II: 1653 Mar 13 from Melchor Maldonado R6 (288r-288v)
- Isabel (*see also* Catholic Kings)
III: [1518?] testament R5 (274r-278v)
- Isabel de Portugal (queen of Spain)
I: 1529 Nov 5 to Fernando Cortés R36 (388r-389r); 1530 Mar 22 to Fernando Cortés R3 (254r); 1535 Mar 23 to the Casa de Contratación R5 (90r-90v)
II: 1531 July 15 from Antonio de Sedeño R4 (228r-229v); 1532 May 26 from Jacomé de Castellón R4 (230r-231v); 1532 Nov 3 from Sebastián Ramírez de Fuenleal R40 (164r-165v); 1536 May 5 from Francisco de Castellanos and Francisco de Lerma R5 (29v); 1536 Nov 15 from Jerónimo de Ortal R5 (30r-32v); 1539 Feb 28 from Francisco Pizarro R82 (138r)
- Iturri, Francisco
I: 1789 Jan 14, May 11 to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase); 1790 Jan 20, July 28 to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
- Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de Alva *see* Alva Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de
- Jaque, Miguel de
III: 1606 "Viaje de las Indias Orientales y Occidentales . . ." R9 (229r-316r)
- Jaramillo, Juan
II: [1542?] account of Francisco Vázquez de Coronado R34 (333r-339v)
- Jáuregui, Agustín de
III: 1777 May 5 from Carlos III R83 (130r); 1780 Aug 23 from Manuel de Guirior R72 (1r-183r); 1782 Sept 4 from Carlos III R83 (73r-76v)
- Javier, Francisco
I: 1548 Jan 20 to members of the Company of Jesus R96 (72r-77v)
- Javier de Mendizábal, Francisco
II: 1809 Dec 28 from Francisco Subiela R73 (87r-88v)
- Jesuits *see* Jesus, Company of
- Jesus, Company of
II: 1548 Jan 20 from Francisco Javier R96 (72r-77v)
- Jesús, María de
III: ca1600 law suit against Diego Colón y Portugal R10-K (1r-4v)
- Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco
II: 1500 [Jan 29?] from Juan de Trasierra R11-6 (1r); 1500 Oct 12 from Francisco de Bobadilla R11-5 (1r); pre1502 Oct 10 from Francisco Roldán R11-4 (1r-4v); 1512 Feb 18 from Domingo de Mendoza R11-9 (1r); 1512 June 18, Sept from Diego Colón R11-2 (1r-1v), R11-3 (1r); 1516 Oct 18 from members of the Gerononite Fathers R4 (171r-171v); 1516 Nov 10 from Alonso de Santo Domingo R4 (173r-174v); 1517 Jan 20, June 22 from Ludovicus de Figueroa R4 (175r-182v, 183r-186r); n.d. from Roderigo de Colmenares R4 (84r-85r)
- Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo
I: [1539?] to Carlos V R64-A (391r-404v); [1540?] to Carlos V R4 (119r-119v)
III: [1536?] "De la conquista del Nuevo Reino de Granada" R4 (97r-110v)
- Jiménez, Pedro
I: 1559 May 30 to [Luyando?], to Francisco de Eraso, to Felipe II R5 (120v, 118r-118v, 119r-120r)
- João III
II: 1525 Feb 28 from Antonio Ribeiro R96 (87v); 1525 Feb 29 from Antonio de Brito R96 (92v-93r); 1534 Feb 20 from Tristão de Ataíde R96 (108r-111r); 1534 June 1 from Tomás de Souza R25 (103r-104r); 1534 Dec 26 from Francisco Palha R96 (91v-92v)
III: 1520-24, 1522-48, 1524-44 inventory of letters R96 (88r-91v, 93r-99v, 102r-107v)
- Juaja, Cabildo de
I: 1534 July 20 to Carlos V R82 (65r-70v)
- Juan (ship's master)
III: [1537?] account of shipwreck on Serrana R82 (11r-13r)

- Juana (mother of Carlos V)
 III: 1511 Oct 5 writ; re: Jueces de Apelación R5 (231r-234v)
- Juana (daughter of Carlos V)
 II: 1555 Dec 27 from Carlos V R82 (373r-374v)
- Junient, Manuel Amat y *see* Amat y Junient, Manuel
- Labazares, Guido de
 III: 1559 Feb 1 account of security of Florida coast R27 (163r-166v)
- Ladrón de Guevara, Diego
 III: 1692 Oct 15 pastoral letter R6 (159r-177r)
- Landazuri, Tomás de
 III: 1764 Feb 1 "Noticia de . . . oro y plata . . . de la Nueva España . . ." R9 (466r-498v)
- La Paz, Cabildo de
 I: 1553 Mar 15 to the Cabildo de Cuzco R82 (322r-322v); 1553 Mar to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (320v-321v)
 II: 1553 Mar 8 from Sebastián de Castilla R82 (325r-326r, 320v)
 1553 Mar 8 from the Cabildo de Villa de la Plata R82 (319r-320r)
- Laso de la Vega, Melchor Portacarrero *see* Portacarrero Laso de la Vega, Melchor
- Lastiri, Juan Francisco de
 I: 1774 May 30 to Carlos III R41 (89r-119r)
- Lebrija, Antonio de
 III: 1536-39 Anon "Relación de una carta que . . . Juan de San Martín y Antonio de Lebrija . . . escriben a Vos Merced . . ." R4 (95r-96v)
- Ledesma, Juan José
 III: 1742 Mar 1 "Respuesta . . . a la certificación de los Oficiales Reales de la Casa[?] de Durango" R49 (70r-80r)
- Legarda, Antonio González de *see* González de Legarda, Antonio
- Leon Pancado, Bautista de Ponçoro y *see* Ponçoro y Leon Pançado, Bautista
- Leon, Pedro de Cieza de *see* Cieza de Leon, Pedro de
- Lima, archbishop of
 III: 1728 May 28 from Felipe V R83 (118r-118v); 1730 June 6 from Felipe V R83 (59r-60r); 1758 Mar 28 from Fernando VI R83 (119r-122v)
- Lima, Audiencia de
 III: 1553 Oct 20 from Alonso de Alvarado R82 (329r-336v); 1554 Jan 12 from Bravo de Sarabia R82 (341r-342v); 1555 Feb 5 from Bravo de Sarabia R82 (367r-368v); 1748 Aug 22 from Pedro Antonio de Barrieta R83 (207r); 1774 Apr 25 from Carlos III R83 (116r-117v); 1776 Oct 28 from Carlos III R83 (61r-61v); 1787 Oct 16 from Teodoro de Croix R83 (102r)
- Lima, officials of
 I: 1543 Mar 6 to Carlos V R82 (197r-197v)
- Lerma, Francisco de
 I: 1536 May 5 to Isabel de Portugal R5 (29v)
- Loaisa, Garcia de
 II: 1527 Jan 12 from Fernando Cortés R36 (77r-78v)
- Loaisa, Jerónimo de
 I: 1552 Mar 22 to the Council of the Indies R82 (277r-277v); 1553 Apr 11 to the Council of the Indies R82 (338r-339r); 1554 Apr 1, 12 to the Council of the Indies R82 (361r-364r, 359r-360v)
- Loarca, Miguel de
 III: 1580 "Tratado de las islas Filipinas . . ." R96 (49r-71v)
- López de Salcedo, Diego
 I: 1526 Dec to Carlos V R34 (85r-98v); 1527 Feb 26 to Carlos V R34 (99r-101v)
- López de Gómara, Francisco
 II: [1552?] "De rebus gestis Ferdinandi Cortesii" R36 (163r-186r)
- López de Mendoza Grajales, Francisco
 III: [1565?] "Relación de la jornada de Pedro Menéndez de Aviles" R27 (101r-123v)
- López de Velasco, Juan
 III: 1572 May 16 opinion on Diego Fernández de Palencias's "Historia del Perú" R80 (233r-234v)
- López, [Pedro?]
 III: 1543 "Información recibido en el Cuzco" R4 (55r-62v)
- López, Tomás
 I: 1557 Dec 20 to the Council of the Indies R4 (143r-150v); 1558 Jan 10 to [the Council of the Indies?] R4 (151r-151v)
- López Medel, Tomás
 III: post1565 "Tratado . . . de los tres elementos . . ." R16 (1r-159v)
- Los Reyes, Archbishop of
 II: 1788 May 30 from Carlos III R83 (86r-86v)

Los Reyes, Audiencia de

I: 1554 Apr 20 to the Council of the Indies R82 (343r-343v); 1555 Feb 5 to the Council of the Indies R82 (367r-368v)

II: 1550 Mar 25 from Fernando de Benavente R82 (256r-257v); 1553 Mar 15 from Juan Remón R82 (323r-324v); 1553 Mar 16 from the Asiento de Potosí R82 (309r-310v); 1553 Mar 16 from Francisco de Usasaga R82 (318r-319r); 1553 Mar 18 from the Cabildo de Villa de la Plata R82 (302r-306v); 1553 Mar 18 from Alonso de Alvarado R82 (316r-317r, 312r-313v); 1553 Mar 22, 24 from the Cabildo de Cuzco R82 (321v-322r, 313r-313v); 1553 Mar 25, 26 from Alonso de Alvarado R82 (311r-312r, 317r-318r); 1553 Mar from the Cabildo de La Paz R82 (320r-321v); 1712 July 1 from Felipe V R83 (136r); 1714 Nov 29 from Felipe V R83 (115r-115v); 1716 Nov 1 from Felipe V R83 (142r-143r)

III: 1747 Jan 14 writ; re: economic imbalances R83 (150r-151v)

Los Reyes, Cabildo de

I: 1541 July 15 to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (155r-156r); 1542 June 25 to Carlos V R82 (190r-193v)

Los Reyes, officials of

I: 1553 Dec 26 to the Council of the Indies R82 (286r-289r); 1554 Mar 30 to the Audiencia de Panamá R25 (319r-320r)

Luque, Fernando de

I: 1532 Oct 20 to Carlos V R82 (20r-21v)

Magallanes, Fernando

I: 1518 Oct 24 to Carlos I R4 (28r-29v)

III: [1521?] "Descripción de los reinos . . . en el Mar de la India Oriental" R9 (1r-107v)

Maldonado, Melchor

I: [1645?] to Bernardino de Cárdenas R6 (261r-262v); 1653 Mar 13 to Inocencio X R6 (288r-299v); 1658 to Alejandro VII R6 (290r-291v)

II: 1645 Jan 3 from Bernardino de Cárdenas R6 (252r-254v)

Maniau y Torquemada, Joaquín

III: 1794 "Real Hacienda de Nueva España" R49 (151r-217v)

Manso de Velasco, José

I: 1748 Aug 14 to [the Council of the Indies?] R83 (90r-92v)

II: 1745 July 24 from José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor R86 (1r-

330v); 1746 June 20 from the Council of the Indies R83 (93r-96v); 1751 June 30, Oct 27 from Fernando VI R83 (103r-104v, 43r-44r); 1752 Apr 29, Sept 27, Oct 10 from Fernando VI R83 (101r-101v, 46r-47r, 18r-19r); 1754 Mar 24, May 19, Sept 24 from Fernando VI R83 (49r-51v, 43r-44r, 6v-7v); 1755 Jan 22, May 11, 31 from Fernando VI R83 (45r-46r, 152r-154v, 47r-48v); 1756 May 11, Aug 18 from Fernando VI R83 (22r-24v, 24v-26r); 1758 Jan 18, Apr 27, Nov 15 from Fernando VI R83 (27r-33v, 203r-207r, 26r-26v)

III: 1761 Oct 12 "Relación . . . de . . . gobierno . . ." R84 (1r-178r); R85 (3 vols)

Manuel I

I: 1499 to the Catholic Kings R11-10 (1r-4r); 1501 July 29 to the Catholic Kings R17 (140r-143r)

Manzanedo, Bernardino de

I: 1518 Feb 18 to Carlos I R4 (195r-198v)

Maraver, Gómez

I: 1544 June 1 to Felipe, to Carlos V R40 (190r, 185r-189v)

Marcha, Fernando Martínez de la *see* Martínez de la Marcha, Fernando

María Ana de Austria

I: 1675 Apr 16 to officials of Perú R83 (124r-125r)

Marmolejo, Alonso de Góngora *see* Góngora Marmolejo, Alonso de

Marroquín, Francisco

I: 1558 Jan 12 to his clergymen R3 (25r-27r)

Martínez de la Marcha, Fernando

I: 1551 Feb 18 to Carlos V R3 (264r-271v)

II: 1550 Aug 27 from Gregorio de Beteta R3 (272v)

III: cal1550 "Memoria de . . . Culiacán" R3 (273r)

Martínez Arredondo, Francisco

III: 1843 Sept 15 "Borrador de la memoria . . . presentada a las cámaras . . . de Yucatán" R57 (1-80)

Martínez, Henrico

III: n.d. report on similarities of vassals of Polonia and Indians of New Spain R5 (108r-108v)

Mártir de Anglería, Pedro

III: [1516?] "De Orbe Novo" R20 (131r-170r)

- Matienzos, Juan de
 III: [1567?] "Gobierno del Perú . . ." R74 (1r-336r)
- Medel, Tomás López *see* López Medel, Tomás
- Medina Sidonia, Duque de
 II: 1493 May 2 from the Catholic Kings R5 (241r-241v)
- Mendaña, Alvaro de
 III: [1568?] account of exploration in the Saloman Islands R96 (116r-121v)
- Mendieta, Gabriel de
 III: 1694 June 25 "Instrucción de los puntos . . . que proponen a . . . México" R6 (74r-76v)
- Mendizábal, Francisco Javier de *see* Javier de Mendizábal, Francisco
- Mendoza, Andrés Hurtado de *see* Hurtado de Mendoza, Andrés
- Mendoza, Antonio de
 I: 1537 Dec 10 to Carlos V R4 (39r-46v); 1540 Apr 17 to Carlos V R4 (22r-25r); 1541 Oct 6 to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés R4 (250r-251v); 1550 to Luis de Velasco R40 (195r-197v); [1554?] to Juan de Aguilar R34 (303r-304v)
 II: 1539 Sept 2 from Marcos de Niza R34 (294r-302v); 1542 Mar 1 from Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés R18 (1r-4v); 1561 Dec 12 from Juan Polo Ondegardo R81 (99r-144v)
 III: 1540 Nov 29 agreement with Pedro de Alvarado R82 (152r-154v); 1541 Mar "Requerimiento a los indios de Nueva Galicia" R3 (257r-260r); ca1550 "Relación de las ceremonias y ritos . . . de Mechocacán" R42 (1r-308v)
- Mendoza, Diego de
 II: 1552 Jan 31 from Felipe R5 (127r-128v)
- Mendoza, Domingo de
 I: 1512 Feb 18 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R11-9 (1r)
- Mendoza Grajales, Francisco López de *see* López de Mendoza Grajales, Francisco
- Mendoza, Juan González de *see* González de Mendoza, Juan
- Mendoza y Sotomayor, José Antonio Caamaño *see* Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor, José Antonio
- Merced, Order of la
 IV: documents re R6 (208r-235r)
- México, Audiencia de
 II: 1531 from Pedro de Caranza R3 (159r-176v); 1533 Jan 25 from Fernando Cortés R36 (253r-254v)
 III: [1531?] "Residencia de Nuño Guzmán" R3 (242r-253r)
- México, Cabildo de
 I: 1526 Feb 20 to Carlos V R36 (353r-358r)
- México, citizens of
 I: 1532 June 18 to Carlos V R40 (158r-161v)
- México, officials of
 I: 1771 Feb 2 to Carlos III R41 (9r-88r)
- Millan de Poblete, Cristóbal
 I: 1646 May 15 to Juan Díaz de la Calle R6 (64r)
- Molero, Bernardino
 I: 1811 Oct 10 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (155r-155v)
 II: 1811 Sept 24 from Lázaro de Ribera R73 (154r-155r)
- Molina, Juan Vázquez de *see* Vázquez de Molina, Juan
- Mollinedo, José de Pedregal y *see* Pedregal y Mollinedo, José
- Monclova, Conde de la *see* Portacarrero Laso de la Vega, Melchor
- Mondragón, Juan de
 IV: [1544?] record of persons who drowned in his ship off the coast of Zahara R5 (93r-93v)
- Montañés, Juan de Ortega *see* Ortega Montañés, Juan de
- Montaño, Licentiate
 I: 1553 Oct 29 to Carlos V R4 (47r-48v)
- Montejo, Francisco de
 I: 1519 July 6 to Carlos V R36 (42r-44v); 1543 Aug 10 to Carlos V R34 (260r-261v); 1539 June 1 to Carlos V R34 (247r-250v, 231r-246r); 1539 Aug 25 to Carlos V R82 (143r-144v)
 III: 1520 Apr 29 testimony; re: Diego Velázquez and Fernando Cortés R36 (51r-52v)
 IV: ca1550 papers; re: the family of Montejo and the Yucatán R40 (199r-206v)
- Montesinos, Fernando de
 III: 1642 "Anales del Perú" R75 (140r-267v); [1644?] "Memorias antiguas . . . del Perú" R75 (1r-139r)

Montezuma *see* Motezuma

Montoya, Ignacio de Urrutia *see* Urrutia y Montoya, Ignacio

Montúfar, Alonso de

I: 1554 Nov 30 to the Council of the Indies R40 (162r-163v); 1555 Nov 1 to Carlos V R40 (220r-224r); 1556 May 15 to the Council of the Indies R40 (120r-134r)

Montúfar, Juan Pío de

III: 1754 Sept 13 "Razón . . . del estado . . . de la Real Audiencia de Quito . . ." R32 (83r-155r)

Moreno, Francisco de Sandoval y *see* Sandoval y Moreno, Francisco

Moreno y Escandión, Francisco Antonio

I: 1777 to Carlos III R64-A (1r-108v)

Mota Padilla, Matías de la

III: 1742 "Conquista de la Nueva Galicia . . ." R43 (1r-274v)

Motezuma, Juan Cano *see* Cano Motezuma, Juan

Motezuma, Juan

III: n.d. "Memorial de lo que se pide . . ." R40 (1r-6v)

Motolina, Toribio de *see* Benevente, Toribio de

Moya de Contreras, Pedro

I: 1578 Mar 30 to the Council of the Indies R36 (129r-129v)

Muñoz, Alonso

II: 1567 June 16 from Francisco de Eraso R5 (96r)

Muñoz Camargo, Diego

III: n.d. "Fragmentos de Historia de Nueva España" ("Historia de Tlascala") R47 (1r-174v), R48 (1r-236r)

Muñoz, Francisco

II: 1547 Dec 18 from Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (36v-37v)

Muñoz, Juan Bautista

II: 1787 Jan 17 from Félix [Nicolás] Azara R10-L (1r-1v)

III: 1783 Nov 28 "Idea de la obra cometida a Juan Bautista Muñoz" R5 (227r-230v); [1786?] charges against Filibero de Parri Palma R17 (159r-186v); 1794 Apr 16 "Memoria sobre . . . Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México" R34 (268r-291v); ca1795 "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" vol 2 R17 (104r-137v)

III (transcripts of earlier works): 1369-1536 inventory and abstracts of various documents; re: mainly the discovery and conquest of the Indies and copied princ-

pally from the Torre do Tombo and the Archivo de Simancas R2 (1r-526r); 1478-1511 inventory of documents; re: early discovery and settlement R5 (242r-243v); 1509-32 inventory of miscellaneous documents R10-M (1r-3v); 1514-41 inventory of documents; re: the conquest of Central America R34 (61r-68v); 1516-26 notes on correspondence; re: Residencias R4 (252r-261v); 1519-23 notes on miscellaneous correspondence R5 (134r-136v); ca1520 inventory of documents; re: ships, crews, cargo, passengers, etc R4 (148r-150v); ca1550 fragments; re: mines of Zacatecas R3 (272r); n.d. inventory of documents in the Archivo de Sevilla R5 (244r); n.d. inventory of documents in the Real Biblioteca R5 (252r-252v); n.d. inventory of documents in the Librería de la Catedral de Palencia R5 (253v-254r); n.d. inventory of documents in the Biblioteca del Escorial R5 (254v); n.d. inventory of documents in the Librería del Colegio Mayor de Cuenca de Salamanca R5 (255r); n.d. miscellaneous inventories R5 (255v); n.d. inventory of documents in the Real Biblioteca R17 (92r-93v); n.d. inventory of documents in the Librería de la Catedral de Palencia R17 (94r-95v); n.d. inventory of documents in the Biblioteca del Escorial R17 (95r-96r); n.d. inventory of documents in the Librería del Colegio Mayor de Cuenca de Salamanca R82 (22r-23v); n.d. list of chroniclers and historians R5 (97r-97v); n.d. "Índice de los manuscritos pertenecientes a la colección de Indias" R17 (97r-103v); n.d. "Índice de los manuscritos copiados en la comisión de que he estado encargado en la ciudad de Sevilla . . ." R17 (54r-88v)

Naharro, Pedro Ruiz *see* Ruiz Naharro, Pedro

Narváez, Pánfilo de

I: 1519 Oct 12 to Mr Xevres R36 (5r-6v)

III: ca1529 statement before Nuño de Guzmán; re: Fernando Cortés R36 (215r-220r)

Narváez, Pedro Sotelo *see* Sotelo Narváez, Pedro

Navarra y Rocafull, Melchor de

I: 1689 Dec 18 to Melchor Portacarrero Laso de la Vega R77 (1-1022)

Navarra, Pedro

III: 1567 "Diálogos muy sútiles y notables" R5 (239r)

Navarro, José

III: 1799 Aug 12 "Índice de la colección de manuscritos pertenecientes a la Historia

- del Indias que escribía Juan Bautista Muñoz . . ." R17 (1r-52r)
- Negrete, Nicolás de Castillo y *see* Castillo y Negrete, Nicolás de
- Netzahualcoyotl
IV: ca1540 poems and songs R5 (157r-172v), R48 (258r-274r)
- New Spain (Nueva España), Audiencia de
II: 1533 Feb 10 from Fernando Cortés R36 (251r-252r)
- New Spain, bishops of
I: 1556 Nov 25 to the Council of the Indies R40 (134r-134v)
- New Spain (Nueva España), Hacienda de
III: 1723 Nov 23 "Relación . . . [de] . . . los presidios de la Nueva España . . ." R49 (218r-247r)
- Niebla, Conde de *see* Clavos de Guzmán, Juan Niza, Marcos de
I: 1539 Sept 2 to Antonio de Mendoza R34 (294r-302v)
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar
III: [1527?] account, re: Pánfilo Narváez R27 (126r-131v)
- Núñez, Francisco
I: [1532?] to Carlos V R36 (259r-270v)
- Ocaña, Diego de
I: 1526 Aug 31, Sept 9, 17 to the Casa de Contratación R36 (333r-338v, 339r-341v, 341r-342r)
- Ocón, Juan Alonso *see* Alonso Ocón, Juan
- Olarte, Diego de
I: 1554 Aug 27 to Luis de Velasco R40 (207r-209v)
- Ondegardo, Juan Polo *see* Polo Ondegardo, Juan
- Orellana, Francisco de
II: 1544 Feb 13 from Felipe R24 (51r-52r)
- Ortal, Jerónimo de
I: 1534 Dec 24 to Carlos V R64-A (385r-388v); 1536 Nov 15 to Isabel de Portugal R5 (30r-32v)
- Ortega Montañés, Juan de
III: 1697 Mar 4 "Informe del gobierno y virreinato de México . . ." R39 (1r-79v)
- Ortega Pinto, Francisco de
III: 1723 Apr 3 "Relación del producto de . . . la Real Hacienda . . . de Nueva España y . . . la Nueva Galicia, Nueva Viscaya, y Tabasco" R49 (91r-150v)
- Ortiz de Vergara, Francisco
I: [1565?] to the Council of the Indies R25 (121r-126v)
III: post1540 account of arrival in Río de la Plata R25 (60r-65r); 1569 May 7 register of inhabitants of Río de la Plata R25 (65r-66v)
- Ovando, Nicolás de
I: 1509 Nov 8 to Fernando II R11-7 (1r-1v)
II: 1506 June 2 from Fernando II R10-E (1r)
- Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de *see* Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo
- Pacheco, Diego
I: [1569?] to Lope García de Castro R79 (101v-102v)
- Padilla, Juan de
III: [1540?] discovery in Acoma R4 (49r-49v, 50r-53r)
- Padilla, Matías de la Mota *see* Mota Padilla, Matías de la
- Páez, Juan
III: 1542 July account of discoveries of Juan Rodríguez R34 (312r-327v); [1545?] account of government after Blasco Núñez Vela R82 (219r-222v)
- Palacios, Diego García de *see* García de Palacios, Diego
- Palatino, Vicente
III: [1559?] "Tratado del derecho . . . de la guerra que tienen los reyes . . ." R5 (183r-206v)
- Palencia, Diego Fernández de *see* Fernández de Palencia, Diego
- Palha, Francisco
I: 1553 Dec 26 to João III R96 (91v-92v)
- Palomino, Juan Alonso *see* Alonso Palomino, Juan
- Panamá, Audiencia de
II: 1541 July 14 from Diego de Almagro (the younger) R82 (156v-158r); 1541 July 15 from the Cabildo de Los Reyes R82 (155r-156r); 1541 Nov 8 from Diego de Almagro (the younger) R82 (163r-166r); 1541 Nov 11 from Vicente de Valverde R82 (159r-162r); 1554 Mar 30 from officials of Los Reyes R25 (319r-320r)
- Panamá, bishop of
I: 1547 Aug 18 to Carlos V R82 (241r-241v)

Panamá, Cabildo de

I: 1534 May 25 to Carlos V R82 (49r-52v)

Pando, José Antonio

III: [1770?] "Itinerario real de correos . . . del Nuevo Reino de Granada y Tierra Firme" R60 (1r-122v)

Paraguay

IV: 1634-50 miscellaneous papers; re: missions R6 (250r-251v)

Pardo, Felipe

I: ca1655 to Felipe IV R6 (293r-301v)

Pasamonte, Miguel de

I: 1510 June 12 to Miguel Pez de Almagam R11-8 (1r); 1520 Jan 15 to Carlos V R36 (61r-62r)

Pasteme, Juan Bautista

II: 1544 Sept 3 from Pedro de Valdivia R25 (253r-260r)

Paz, Melchor de

III: 1786 "Diálogo sobre . . . Perú . . ." R78 (2 vols)

Pedregal y Mollineda, José de

I: 1810 Aug 25 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (41r-48v, 49r-76r); 1811 May 30 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (111r-125v)

III: 1810 June 22 "Noticiosa la descripción del Premio de Mineros . . ." R73 (22r-40r)

Pedro, Fray (of the Colegio de Santa Cruz)

III: 1775 diary in Monterrey and San Francisco R5 (80r-81r)

Peña, Pedro Gómez de *see* Gómez de Peña, Pedro

Peralta Castañeda, Antonio de

III: 1654 "Razón que se embía al Maestro Gil Gonzalvez Dávila R6 (45r-60r)

Peralta, Gabriel de

I: 1653 May 18 to the Council of the Indies R6 (246r-247r)

Pérez de Quesada, Fernando

III: 1534 May 16 discovery in Canela R4 (120r-121v)

Pérez de Tolosa, Juan

I: 1546 Oct 15, Dec 3 to Carlos V R64-A (381r-384r, 297r-298v)

Perú, Audiencia de

I: 1554 Nov 5 to the Council of the Indies R82 (369r-369v)

Perú, officials of

II: 1538 Mar 14 from Carlos V R79 (104v-105r); 1675 Apr 16 from María Ana de Austria R83 (124r-125r); 1765 June 26

from Carlos III R83 (5r-5v); 1766 July 21

from Carlos III R83 (3v); 1768 Oct 22

from Carlos III R83 (3v-5r)

Perú, residents of

I: 1546 Oct 14 to Pedro de la Gasca R80 (55r-56v)

II: 1546 Nov 26 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (3r-5r)

Pez de Almagam, Miguel

II: 1510 June 12 from Miguel de Pasamonte R11-8 (1r)

Philippines, officials of the

II: 1785 Dec 12 from Carlos III R83 (71r-72r)

Pinto, Francisco de Ortega *see* Ortega Pinto, Francisco de

Pizarro, Fernando

I: 1535 Nov 15 to Carlos V R82 (105r-106v)

Pizarro, Francisco

I: 1533 June 8 to Juan de Samano R82 (46r-46v); 1534 May 25 to Carlos V R82 (49r-52v); 1535 Jan 1 to Carlos V R82 (90r-91v); 1535 June 29 to Juan Vázquez de Molina R82 (83r); 1535 Nov 15 to Carlos V R82 (105r-106v); 1536 July 29 to Pedro de Alvarado R82 (107r-108r); 1537 Aug 28 to Tomás de Berlanga R82 (111r-113v); 1539 Feb 28 to Carlos V R82 (138r)

II: 1538 Mar 14 from Carlos V R79 (106r-106v)

III: 1534 [Mar 24?] act of the founding of Cuzco R82 (57r-62r); 1535 July 12 agreement with Diego de Almagro R82 (79r-80v)

IV: 1526-31 fragments of letters; re: Pizarro R82 (1r-10v)

Pizarro, Gonzalo

I: 1547 Jan 29 to Pedro de la Gasca R80 (8r-12r); 1547 July 13 to Lorenzo de Aldana R80 (12r-13v); 1547 July 20 to Carlos V R80 (15r-18r); 1547 Dec 18 to Francisco Muñoz R80 (36r-37v); 1548 Oct 13 to Pedro de Valdivia R82 (244r-251r)

II: 1547 Feb 5 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (5r-6r); 1547 Mar 17 from Francisco Carvajal R80 (40r-40v); 1547 July 14 from Lorenzo de Aldana R80 (13r-15v); 1547 Dec 26 from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (18r-31v); [1537?] from Pedro de la Gasca R80 (37v-40r)

Pizarro, Juan Fernando

III: [ca1548?] response to fifteen points R80 (235r-246v)

- Polo Ondegardo, Juan
I: 1561 Dec 12 to Antonio de Mendoza R81 (99r-144v)
- Ponçoro, Bautista de
I: 1525 Oct 25 to Carlos V R95 (84r-85v); 1540 to Carlos V R96 (86r-87r)
- Portocarrero Laso de la Vega, Melchor
II: 1689 Dec 18 from Melchor de Navarra y Rocafull R77 (1-1022); 1695 July 8 from Carlos II R83 (144r-144v)
- Portugal, Diego Colón y *see* Colón y Portugal, Diego
- Potosí, Asiento de
I: 1533 Mar 16 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (307r-310v)
- Poza y Casas, Ignacio José de la
I: 1803 June 30 to Juan Antonio de Cortavarría R5 (77r-77v)
- Prado, Marcos Ramírez de *see* Ramírez de Prado, Marcos
- Puente, Juan de la
I: 1534 July 14 to Carlos V R5 (9r-10r)
- Puertocarrero, Alonso Fernández de *see* Fernández de Puertocarrero, Alonso
- Quesada, Fernando Pérez de *see* Pérez de Quesada, Fernando
- Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de *see* Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo
- Quetzalmamalictzin, Francisco Verdugo *see* Verdugo Quetzalmamalictzin, Francisco
- Quiñones, Lebrón de
III: [1549?] "Relación . . . de . . . Guadalupe y Compostela . . ." R3 (261r-263v)
- Quirós, Francisco Bernaldo de
I: 1546 Sept 24 to Carlos V R82 (228r-237v)
- Quito, Audiencia de
II: 1758 Apr 28 from Fernando VI R83 (210r-210v)
- Quito, bishop of
II: 1700 Oct 25 from Felipe V R83 (209r-210r)
- Rada, Andrés de
II: 1663 Oct 12 from Gabriel de Guillestigui R6 (249v-250r)
- Ramírez, Luis
I: 1528 July 10 to [the Council of the Indies?] R25 (1r-30v)
- Ramírez de Prado, Marcos
III: 1652 "Fundación de las provincias de los religiosos de San Juan de Dios" R6 (80r-81v)
- Ramírez de Fuenleal, Sebastián
I: 1532 Nov 3 to Isabel de Portugal R40 (164r-165v); [1532?] to Carlos V R4 (232r-234v)
- Remón, Juan
I: 1553 Mar 15 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (323r-324v)
- Resi, Mateo
I: 1584 to Juan Bautista Román R96 (33r-38r)
- Revilla Gígedo, Conde de *see* Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, Juan Vicente
- Ribadeneira, Antonio Joaquín de
III: 1772 "Compendio de . . . el Concilio IV Mexicano . . ." R54 (1r-437r)
- Ribadeneira, Juan de
I: [1598?] to [the Council of the Indies?] R25 (31r-38r)
- Ribeiro, Antonio
I: 1525 Feb 28 to João III R96 (87v)
- Ribera, Dr
I: 1546 July 20 to the Casa de Contratación R5 (91r-92v)
- Ribera, Lázaro de
I: 1811 Jan 24 to Pedro Subiela R73 (82r-82v); 1811 Mar 4 to the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica R73 (83r-86r); 1811 Sept 5 to Pedro Fernández R73 (147r-148v); 1811 Sept 24 to Bernardino Molero R73 (154v-155r)
II: 1810 Aug 9 from [the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica?] R73 (3r-8r); 1810 Aug 17, 25 from José Pedregal y Mollenedo R73 (19r-21v, 41r-48v, 49r-76r); 1810 May 28 from Pedro Subiela R73 (89r-91v); 1810 Sept 26 from Nicolás de Castillo y Negrete R73 (76r-79r); 1810 Oct 20 from Antonio de Villaspesa R73 (80r-81v); 1811 Mar 6 from Pedro Subiela R73 (92r-102v); 1811 Apr 27 from Manuel de Helguero R73 (110r-110v); 1811 Apr 30 from the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica R73 (104r-109r); 1811 May 30 from José de Pedregal y Mollenedo R73 (111r-125v); 1811 Aug 26 from the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica R73 (157r-160v); 1811 Sept 3 from Manuel de Helguero R73 (127r-147v); 1811 Sept 5 from Nicolás de Castillo y Negrete R73 (148v-154v); 1811 Oct 10 from Bernardino Molero R73 (155r-155v)
III: 1810 May 23 dispatch; re: Mineral de Azogues R73 (1r-2r)

- Riquelme, Alonso
 III: [1535?] "Relación de la Hacienda y Quintas Reales . . . de Coaque . . ." R82 (14r-15r)
- Rocafull, Melchor de Navarra y *see* Navarra y Rocafull, Melchor de
- Rodríguez de Fonseca, Juan
 III: 1496 June 16 agreement with García de Álvarez R5 (75r-75v)
- Rodríguez de Torres, Melchor
 III: ca1515 "Crónica de la Merced" R5 (248r)
- Roger, Juan
 I: 1688 June 20 to Gonzalo Tenorio R6 (180r-185v)
- Rojas, Manuel de
 I: 1532 May 5 to Carlos V R4 (236r-247r)
- Roldán, Francisco
 I: pre1502 Oct 10 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R11-4 (1r-4v)
- Román, Juan Bautista
 II: 1584 from Mateo Resi R96 (33r-38r)
- Ruiz Naharro, Pedro
 III: [1542?] "Relación sumaria de la entrada de los españoles en el Perú . . ." R81 (79r-94v)
- Saavedra Cerón, Alvaro de
 II: 1527 May 30 from Fernando Cortés R36 (370r-371v)
- Sahagún, Bernardino de
 I: 1578 Mar 26 to Felipe II R36 (129v-130r)
 III: 1569 "Historia universal de Nueva España" R18 (1r-40v), R55 (2 vols)
- Salazar, Juan de
 I: 1553 June 25 to [Felipe?] R25 (101r-102r)
- Salcedo, Diego López de *see* López de Salcedo, Diego
- Salinas, Marqués de *see* Velasco, Luis de (the younger)
- Salinas, Marqués de
 I: 1783 Nov 20 to Carlos III R83 (184v)
- Salvatierra, Conde de
 II: 1651 June 30 from Bernardino de Cárdenas R6 (263r-263v)
 III: 1645 Feb 21 account of economy of New Spain R6 (14r-41v)
- Samano, Juan de
 II: 1533 June 8 from Francisco Pizarro R82 (46r-46v)
- III: [1527?] "Relaciones de . . . Francisco Pizarro y Diego de Almagro" R81 (73r-78v)
- San Juan, officials of
 II: 1513 July 28 from Fernando II R5 (235r-236v)
- San Martín, Juan de *see* Lebrija, Antonio de
- San Miguel de Piura
 II: 1556 Jan 16 from Carlos V R82 (383r-383v); 1556 Jan 17 from Felipe II R82 (383r-384v)
- San Vicente Paulo, Nicolás de
 I: 1554 Aug 27 to the Council of the Indies R40 (210r-213r)
- San Ragaél, Tomás de
 III: n.d. "Historia de la conquista . . . de Nueva España" R36 (125r-128v)
- Sandoval, Francisco Tello de *see* Tello de Sandoval, Francisco
- Sandoval y Moreno, Francisco de
 II: 1534 Jan 6 from Carlos V R47 (244r-245r)
- Sancho de Hoz, Pedro
 III: 1533 June 26 account of ransom of Chief Atahualpa R82 (24r-30r); 1540 Aug 12 revocation of provision of Francisco Pizarro R25 (249r-251v)
- Santa Fé, archbishop of
 II: 1782 Jan 21 from José de Gálvez (180v-181r, 178v-179v)
- Santa Fé, Audiencia y Chancillería de
 II: 1782 Jan 21 from José de Gálvez R83 (180r-180v)
- Santa Marta, officials of
 I: [1537?] to Carlos V R4 (115r-118r)
- Santander, Licentiate (relator)
 III: 155-? account of services of Martín Ruiz Marchena R82 (296r-297r)
- Santander, Juan Manuel de
 II: 1764 Dec 19 from Diego Alejandro Gálvez R10-N (1r-2r); 1766 Nov 30 from Diego Alejandro Gálvez R10-G (1r-1v)
- Santiago de Amatlán, officials of
 I: 1571 Feb 1 to Felipe II R40 (237r-240v)
- Santiago de Cuba, officials of
 II: 1539 July 9 from Fernando de Soto R27 (83r-84v)
- Santiago de Chile, officials of
 I: 1555 Sept 10 to Carlos V R25 (317r-318r)
- Santiago de Guatemala, officials of
 I: 1549 Aug 1 to Carlos V R3 (9r-11v)

- Santo Domingo, officials of
II: 1521 July 15 from Rodrigo de Figueroa R5 (237r-237v)
- Santo Domingo, Alonso de
I: 1516 Nov 10 to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (173r-174v)
- Santo Tomás Navarrete, Domingo de
I: 1550 July 1 to [the Council of the Indies?] R82 (258r-264v)
- Santoya, Alonso Gómez de *see* Gómez de Santoya, Alonso
- Sarabia, Bravo de
I: 1555 Jan 12 to the Council of the Indies R82 (341r-342v)
- Sardella, Juan Bautista
III: [1540?] "Relación de . . . Jorge Robledo . . ." R61 (17v-58v)
- Sarmiento, Diego
I: 1556 Apr 20 to Anon R4 (207r-207v)
- Sarmiento, Pedro
III: 1540 Oct 12 "Relación del . . . Jorge Robledo . . ." R61 (1r-17v)
- Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro
I: 1572 Mar 4 to Felipe II R96 (122r-127r)
- Sarria, Nicolas
III: ca1568 testimony; re: Martín Cortés R5 (113r-117r)
- Sedeño, Antonio de
I: 1531 July 15 to [Isabel de Portugal?] R4 (228r-229v); 1533 Jan 28, Feb 1 to [Carlos V, Emperor?] R5 (2r-7v, 1r-1v); 1535 Oct 12 to Carlos V R3 (53r-81r); 1536 Apr 10 to Carlos V R5 (29r)
- Selva Alegre, Marqués de *see* Pío de Montúfar, Juan
- Serrano y Acuña, Juan Diego
I: [1693?] to Carlos II R6 (68r-70r)
- Sevilla, Cabildo de
III: 1777 Jan 6 "Reales ordenanzas del comercio . . ." R98 (1r-168v)
- Sevilla, officials of
I: 1554 July 10 to the Council of the Indies R5 (98r-100v)
- Sigüenza, Carlos de Góngora y *see* Góngora y Sigüenza, Carlos de
- Silva, Diego de
I: 1539 Apr 2 to Carlos V R80 (287r-329r)
- Simón, Pedro
III: 1625 "Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firme . . ." R62 (2 vols); 1625 "Séptima noticia historial de las conquistas de Tierra Firme . . ." R20 (41r-90v)
- Sobrievila, Manuel
IV: 1782-1799 papers relating to him and members of the Colegio de Santa Rosa de Ocopa R79 (1r-89r)
- Solano, Juan
I: 1545 Mar 10 to Carlos V R82 (223r-227v)
- Solís, Juan Díaz de *see* Díaz de Solís, Juan
- Sonora, Marqués de *see* Gálvez, José de
- Sotelo Narváez, Pedro
I: [1583?] to Diego Vázquez Cepeda R79 (96r-102v)
- Soto, Fernando de
I: 1539 July 9 to officials of Santiago de Cuba R27 (83r-84v)
- Souza, Tomás de
I: 1553 June 1 to João III R25 (103r-104r)
- Suárez de Carvajal, Illán
I: 1539 Nov 3 to Carlos V R82 (136r-137r)
- Spain
IV: 1629-1709 miscellaneous documents R99 (1r-139v)
- Spain, governors of
I: 1521 June 4 to Francisco Garay R5 (78r-79r)
- Subiela, Pedro
I: 1809 Dec 28 to Francisco Javier de Mendizábal R73 (87r-88v); 1810 May 28 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (89r-91v); 1811 Mar 6 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (92r-102v)
II: 1811 Jan 24 from Lázaro de Ribera R73 (82r-82v)
- Superunda, Conde de *see* Manso de Velasco, José
- Talamanco, Juan de
III: [1749?] notice of four idols, illustration of four idols R4 (212r-212v, 209r-211r)
- Tecante, Juan
III: 1621 record of lords of Teotihuacán R40 (57r-58v)
- Téllez de Guzmán, Antonio
I: 1536 May 5 to Carlos V R82 (109r-110r)
- Tello de Sandoval, Francisco
II: 1544 May 4, 15 from members of the Dominican Order R40 (191r-194v, 182r-184v)

- Tenorio, Gonzalo
III: 1688 June 20 from Juan Roger R6
(180r-185v)
- Texas
IV: [post1799] Anon member of the Franciscan Order, "Documentos para la historia . . . de Texas" R89 (2 vols)
- Tezozomoc, Fernando Alvarado *see* Alvarado
Tezozomoc, Fernando
- Thamara, Francisco
III: [1556?] "El libro de los costumbres . . . de las Indias" R5 (268r-273r)
- Tidore, king of
II: 1527 May 28 from Fernando Cortés R36 (378r-379v)
- Tierra Firme, bishop of
I: 1549 to the Council of the Indies R4
(140r-141v)
- Tierra Firme, officials of
II: 1538 Mar 14 from Carlos V R79
(104v-105r)
- Telosa, Juan Pérez de *see* Pérez de Tolosa, Juan
- Tordesillas, Agustín de
III: 1579 "Relación del viaje . . . en China . . ." R9 (135r-172v)
- Torquemada, Joaquín Maniau y *see* Maniau y Torquemada, Joaquín
- Torres, Pablo de
I: 1554 Nov 20 to Carlos V R24 (47r-48r)
- Trasierra, Juan de
I: 1500 [Jan 29?] to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R11-6 (1r)
- Ulloa, Antonio
III: post1777 "Noticia . . . de los países . . . entre . . . Vera Cruz . . . hasta . . . Guanajuato, Pachuca, y Real del Norte . . ." R9 (368r-465v)
- Unzueta, Diego de
I: 1648 to Juan Díaz de la Calle R6
(103r-107v)
- Urquiza Ibáñez, Gaspar
I: 1780 Nov 23 to V. D. y C. (?) R83
(182r-183v)
- Urrutia y Montoya, Ignacio de
III: 1787 "Teatro histórico . . . de Cuba" R91 (1r-215v)
- Uscategue, Juan de
III: 1543 Aug 9 declaration; re: Diego de Almagro (the younger) R82 (184r-187r)
- Usasaga, Francisco
I: 1553 Mar 16 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (318r-319r)
- Valelirios, Marqués de
II: 1793 July 19 from José de Barreda R64 (41r-55r)
- Valderama, Jerónimo de
I: 1564 Feb 24, 29 to Felipe II R40
(230r-236r, 228r-229v)
- Valdés, Antonio de
III: 1788 June 1 order; re: assaying R83
(214r-216v)
- Valdivia, Cabildo de
I: 1552 July 20 to Carlos V R25 (307r-309v)
- Valdivia, Pedro de
I: 1552 Oct 26 to Carlos V R25 (311r-314v); 1544 Sept 30 to Juan Bautista Pasteme R25 (253r-260r); 1545 Sept 4 to Carlos V R25 (261r-273r); 1548 June 15 to the Council of the Indies R25 (275r-276v); 1550 Oct 15 to Carlos V R25 (277r-302v); 1551 Sept 25 to Carlos V R25 (303r-306v)
II: [1548?] Oct 13 from Gonzalo Pizarro R82 (244r-251r)
- Valverde, Vicente de
I: 1539 Mar 20 to Carlos V R80 (265r-285r); 1541 Nov 11 to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (159r-162v)
- Varillas, Lope de
III: [1569?] report on the conquest and population of New Córdoba R4 (30r-38v)
- Vázquez, Baltazar
III: 1548 account of testimony against Pedro de la Gasca R80 (32v-34r)
- Vázquez Cepeda, Diego
II: [1583?] from Pedro Sotelo Narváez R79 (96r-102v)
- Vázquez, Francisco
III: [1559?] "Relación de . . . la jornada de Amagua y Durado . . ." R64-A (303r-380v)
- Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco
I: 1541 Oct 20 to Carlos V R34 (305r-308v, 309r-311v)
- Vázquez de Acre, Juan
I: 1559 Oct 10 to Felipe II R4 (26r-27v)
- Vázquez de Ávila, Juan
I: 1539 Feb 10 to Carlos V R82 (148r-150v)

- Vázquez de Molina, Juan
II: 1535 June 29 from Francisco Pizarro R82 (83r)
- Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de
III: 1625 Oct 23 "El Brasil restituido" R21-A (1r-45v)
- Velasco, José Manso de *see* Manso de Velasco, José
- Velasco, Juan de
III: 1789 "Historia del . . . Quito . . ." R88 (1-415)
- Velasco, Juan López de *see* López de Velasco, Juan
- Velasco, Luis de
I: 1556 May 20 to Felipe II R40 (225r-226r); 1559 Sept 24 to Felipe II R27 (167r-169v)
II: 1550 from Antonio de Mendoza R40 (195r-197v); 1554 Aug 27 from Toribio de Benavente R40 (207r-209v); 1556 June 17 from Felipe II R40 (227r-227v)
- Velasco, Luis de (the younger)
II: 1590 Dec 5 from Felipe II R47 (242r-243v)
- Velázquez, Diego
I: 1518 Oct 23 to Fernando Cortés R36 (1r-4v); 1519 Oct 12 to Mr Xevres R36 (7r-8v, 5r-6v)
- Velázquez, Domingo
III: 1513 notes; re: his correspondence R4 (154r-154v)
- Velázquez, Sancho
I: 1551 Mar 13 to Lope de Conchillos R4 (153r-154r)
- Vélez Escalante, Silvestre
III: 1777 Jan 3 "Diario y derrotero de . . . descubrimientos . . . del Nuevo México" R92 (99r-214v)
- Venezuela, officials of
I: 1530 to Carlos V R64-A (283r-284v)
- Veracruz, officials of
I: 1519 July 6, 10 to Carlos V R36 (9r-10v, 11r-14v)
- Verdugo Quetzalmamalictzin, Francisco
III: 1563 Apr 2 testament R40 (53r-57v)
- Vergara, Francisco Ortiz de *see* Ortiz de Vergara, Francisco
- Vespucci, Juan de
IV: 1512 July 24 royal pardon by Catholic Kings R17 (153r-153v)
- Villa de la Plata
I: 1553 Mar 8 to the Cabildo de La Paz R82 (319r-230r); 1553 Mar 18 to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (302r-306v)
- Villagarcía, Marqués de *see* Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor, José Antonio
- Villagómez, José Diguja *see* Diguja, Villagómez, José
- Villalobos, Pedro de
II: 1541 June 15 from Martín de Aruaco R82 (167r-168r)
- Villalta, Francisco
I: 1556 June 22 to [the Council of the Indies?] R25 (44r-53v)
- Villapesa, Antonio de
I: 1810 Oct 20 to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (80r-81v)
- Villareal, Joaquín de
III: 1752 Dec 22 "Proyecto sobre la defensa de Chile" R25 (127r-247v)
- Vizarrón y Eguiarreta, Juan Antonio
III: [1740?] responses to charges of the Residencia R49 (1r-69r)
- Verdugo Quetzalmamalictzin, Francisco
III: 1563 Apr 2 testament R40 (53r-57v)
- Witte, Francisco Nicolás de *see* San Vicente Paulo, Nicolás
- Wall, Ricardo
III: 1760 Sept 16 "Relación . . . del Tratado de Limites" R24 (154r-194r)
- Xevres, Mr
II: 1518 Jan 22 from Alonso Zuazo R79 (169r-186r); 1519 Oct 12 from Diego Velázquez, Gonzalo Guzmán, and Pánfilo de Narváez R36 (5r-6v, 7r-8v)
- Yves d'Evreux, [Pierre?]
III: 1615 "Suite de l'histoire . . . en Marnaguan . . ." R21 (1r-384v)
- Zaldívar Mendoza, Vicente de
III: [1598?] "Tratado de cómo son las vacas de Cibola" R34 (239r)
- Zárate, Agustín de
III: [1548?] "Relacion del . . . Perú . . ." R81 (217r-344v)
- Zárate, Bartolomé de
III: [1543?] account of México R36 (343r-352v)
- Zárate, Juan de
I: 1544 May 30 to the Council of the Indies R40 (173r-176r)

Zeisberger, David

III: n.d. "Worterverzeichniss von der Onondagoische sprache" R31 (14r-15v)

Zuazo, Alonso

I: 1518 Jan 22 to Mr Xevres R79 (169r-186r); 1521 Nov 14 to Luis de Figueroa R36 (63r-70v); 1528 Mar 30 to Carlos V R4 (214r-223v)

Zumárraga, Juan de

I: 1529 Aug 27 to Carlos V R40 (80r-115v); 1531 Mar 28 to Carlos V R40 (138r-

OBADIAH RICH COLLECTION

139v); [1536?] to Carlos V R40 (156r-157v); 1548 May 30 to Carlos V R40 (140r-140v); 1548 June 2 to Bartolomé de las Casas R40 (142r)

III: [1529?] account of richness and poverty in New Spain R40 (118r-119v); [1529?] account of resources of New Spain R40 (116r-117v)

Zurita, Alonso de

III: ca1585 "Breve relación de los señores . . . de Nueva España . . ." R59 (1r-135r)

Chronological Index

<i>Date</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Volume (Leaves/Pages)</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Subject</i>	<i>Volume (Leaves/Pages)</i>
			cal450	Sept 15	Spain/Moluccas	Casa de Contratación to Gaspar de Cricio	R17 (151r-152r)
							1509
New Spain	Nahuatl	Songs	R5 (157r-172v), R48 (258r-274r)	Nov 8	Hispaniola/Spain	Nicolás de Ovando to Fernando II	R11-7 (1r-1v)
			1492				1510
Apr 17	Spain	Catholic Kings and Colón, agreement	R10-A (1r-2v)	June 12	Hispaniola	Miguel de Pasamonte to Miguel Pez de Almagam	R11-8 (1r)
			1493				1511
Mar 15	Spain/The Indies	Cristóbal Colón, end of diary of first voyage	R10-B (1r-64r)	July 19	Spain	Diego Colón to Fernando II	R11-1 (1r-3v)
May 2	Spain	Catholic Kings to Duque de Medina Sidonia	R5 (241r-241v)	Oct 5	The Indies	Carlos I and Juana, writ; re: Jueces de Apelación	R5 (231r-234v)
			1496				1512
June 16	The Indies	Juan Rodríguez de Fonseca and García de Álvarez, agreement	R5 (75r-75v)	Feb 18	Hispaniola	Domingo de Mendoza to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros	R11-9 (1r)
			1497	June 18	Hispaniola	Diego Colón to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros	R11-2 (1r-1v)
Apr 23	Spain	Catholic Kings, privileges granted Cristóbal Colón	R10-D (1r-3r)	July 24	The Indies	Catholic Kings, royal pardon of Juan Díaz de Solís and Juan de Vespucci	R17 (153r-153v)
			1498	Sept	Hispaniola	Diego Colón to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros	R11-3 (1r)
Feb 22	Spain	Cristóbal Colón, testament	R10-D (3r-8r)				1513
The Indies		Cristóbal Colón to Catholic Kings	R10-C (1r-17v), R10-B (64v-70v)	July 27	New Granada	Fernando II to Pedro Arias de Ávila	R34 (76r-77v)
			1499	July 28	The Indies	Fernando II to officials of San Juan	R5 (235r-236v)
Brazil	Manuel I	to Catholic Kings	R11-10 (1r-4r)	Aug 2	New Granada	Fernando II to Pedro Arias de Ávila	R34 (77v-79r)
			1500				[1514?]
[Jan 29?]	Haiti	Juan de Trasierra to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros	R11-6 (1r)	New Spain		Fernando II to Pedro Arias de Ávila	R34 (69r-69v)
Oct 12	The Indies	Francisco de Bobadilla to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros	R11-5 (1r)				1515
			1501	Mar 13	Puerto Rico	Sancho Velázquez to Lope de Conchillos	R4 (153r-154r)
July 29	The Indies	Manuel I to Catholic Kings	R17 (140r-143r)				[1515?]
			pre1502	New Granada		Toribio Cintado to Fernando II	R4 (74r-83r)
Oct 10	Hispaniola	Francisco Roldán to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros	R11-4 (1r-4v)				cal1515
			1503	The Indies		Melchor Rodríguez de Torres, "Crónica de la Merced"	R5 (248r)
Sept 28	Spain	Cristóbal Guerra to the Council of the Indies	R17 (155r-156r)	New Granada		Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, account; re: Pedro Arias de Ávila	R18 (6r-12v)
			1506				1516
May 19	Spain	Cristóbal Colón, testament	R10-D (8r-10v)	June 4	Hispaniola	members of the Dominican Order to [Fernando II?]	R4 (155r-170v)
June 2	The Indies	Fernando II to Nicolás de Ovando	R10-E (1r)				

1516, continued

Oct 18 *The Indies* Geronimite Fathers to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (171r-171v)

Nov 10 *The Indies* Fray Alonso de Santo Domingo to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (173r-174v)

New Granada Rodrigo de Colmenares to Carlos I R5 (82r-87v)

The Indies The Council of the Indies and members of the Dominican Order "El Requerimiento . . . a los indios de Tierra Firme" R15 (1r-3v)

[1516?]

The Indies Bartolomé de las Casas, account of abuse against Indians R15 (4r-7v)

— Pedro Mártir de Anglería "De Orbe Novo" R20 (131r-170r)

1517

Jan 20 *Hispaniola* Ludovicus de Figueroa to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (175r-182v)

June 22 *Hispaniola* Ludovicus de Figueroa to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (183r-186r)

Perú Gaspar de Espinosa to Pedro Arias de Ávila R4 (10r-19v)

[1517?]

New Granada Rodrigo de Colmenares to Francisco Jiménez de Cisneros R4 (84r-85r)

Perú Gaspar de Espinosa to Pedro Arias de Ávila R5 (51r-59v), R4 (10r-21v)

1518

Jan 18 *Hispaniola* Ludovicus de Figueroa to Carlos I R4 (187r-189v)

Jan 22 *Hispaniola* Alonso Zuazo to Mr Xevres R79 (169r-186r)

Feb 18 *The Indies* Bernardino de Manzanedo to Carlos I R4 (195r-198v)

Oct 23 *New Spain* Diego Velázquez to Fernando Cortés R36 (1r-4v)

Oct 24 *Spain* Fernando Magallanes to Carlos I R4 (28r-29v)

[1518?]

New Spain Anon "Itinerario et lamarta del Re Catholico in India . . ." R40 (66r-78r)

Hispaniola Ludovicus de Figueroa to Carlos I R4 (191r-193v)

Cuba Licentiate Baños "Memorial de . . . Antonio Velázquez . . ." R4 (1r-4v)

The Indies Isabel, testament R5 (274r-278v)

1519

Jan 10 *Hispaniola* Ludovicus de Figueroa to Carlos I R4 (203r-203v)

July 6 *New Spain/Spain* Francisco de Montejo and Alonso Fernández de Puertocarrero to Carlos V R36 (42r-44v)

— *New Spain* officials of Veracruz to Carlos V R36 (9r-10v)

July 10 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (15r-41v)

— — officials of Veracruz to Carlos V R36 (11r-14v)

Oct 12 *Cuba/New Spain* Diego Velázquez, Gonzalo de Guzmán, Pánfilo de Narváez to Mr Xevres R36 (5r-6v)

— — Diego Velázquez to Mr Xevres R36 (7r-8v)

[1519?]

Caribbean Islands Rodrigo de Figueroa, declaration on Carib Indians R4 (199r-202v)

1520

Jan 15 *New Spain* Miguel de Pasamonte to Carlos V R36 (61r-62r)

Apr 29 *Cuba/New Spain* Francisco Montejo, testimony; re: Diego Velázquez and Fernando Cortés R36 (51r-52v)

Apr 30 *Cuba/New Spain* Alonso Fernández Puertocarrero, testimony; re: Diego Velázquez and Fernando Cortés R36 (47r-50r)

May 19 *Spain/New Granada* Carlos V to Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (8r-18v)

Aug 30 *New Spain* officials of Hispaniola to Carlos V R36 (53r-60v)

Oct 30 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R35 (1r-100v)

ca1520

Perú members of the Dominican Order, account; re Pedro Arias de Ávila R5 (61r-72v)

1521

June 4 *New Spain* governors of Spain to Francisco Garay R5 (78r-79r)

July 15 *Hispaniola* Rodrigo de Figueroa to officials of Santo Domingo R5 (237r-237v)

Nov 14 *New Spain* Alonso Zuazo to Luis de Figueroa R36 (63r-70v)

[1521?]

Hispaniola Juan de Ampies to Carlos V R64-A (285r-286v)

The Orient Fernando Magallanes, "Descripción de los reinos . . . en el Mar de la India Oriental" R9 (1r-107v)

1522

May 15 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (71r-71v)

Oct 15 *New Spain* Carlos V to Fernando Cortés R36 (91r-92v)

1523

Mar 22 *Moluccas* Rodrigo Falero to [Carlos V] R17 (157r-157v, 158r)

Moluccas testimony, re: discovery of R96 (78r-83v, 99v-102r)

1524

Mar 6 *New Spain* Gil González de Ávila to Carlos V R5 (41r-50v)

Apr 25 *Spain/Moluccas* Anon to Carlos V R96 (112r-115v)

Oct 15 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (223r-231r)

The Orient Fernando Colón, declaration before Junta de Badajoz R10-F (1r-14v)

New Granada Miguel de Castellanos, account of trip with Bartolomé de las Casas R15 (20r-20v)

1525

Feb 28 *Moluccas* Antonio Ribeiro to João III R96 (87v)

Feb 29 *Moluccas* Antonio de Brito to João III R96 (92v-93r)

Apr *New Spain* Pedro Arias de Ávila to Carlos V R34 (82r-84v)

Oct 25 *Moluccas* Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon Pancado to Carlos V R96 (84r-85v)

Nov 4 *New Spain* Carlos V to Fernando Cortés R36 (93r-94r)

Dec 15 *New Spain* Rodrigo de Albornoz to Carlos V R36 (305r-322v)

[1525?]

New Spain Nuño de Guzmán, account of services as governor R3 (141r-157v)

— [Alonso de Estrada?] "Memoria de lo acaecido . . . después que . . . Fernando Cortés salió . . ." R36 (323r-330r)

1526

Feb 20 *New Spain* the Cabildo de México to Carlos V R36 (353r-358r)

June 27 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés, decree of Encomienda R47 (240r-242r)

Aug 31 *New Spain* Diego de Ocaña to the Casa de Contratación R36 (333r-338v)

Sept 3 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R34 (1r-60v)

Sept 9 *New Spain* Diego de Ocaña to the Casa de Contratación R36 (339r-341v)

Sept 11 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (71v-75v, 76r-77v)

Sept 17 *New Spain* Diego de Ocaña to the Casa de Contratación R36 (341v-342r)

Sept 20 *New Spain* Alonso de Estrada to Carlos V R36 (331r-331v)

Nov 17 *The Indies* Carlos V, writ; re: the Indians R64-A (389r-390v)

Dec *New Spain* Diego López de Salcedo to Carlos V R34 (85r-98v)

[1526?]

New Granada Martín Fernández de Enciso, account of defense of Indians R4 (86r-89v)

post1526

New Spain Anon, statement before Carlos V; re: Fernando Cortés R36 (233r-234r)

1527

Jan 12 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to García de Loaisa R36 (77v-78v)

Feb 26 *New Spain* Diego López de Salcedo to Carlos V R34 (99r-101v)

May 28 *Moluccas* Fernando Cortés to the King of Tidore R36 (378r-379v)

— — Fernando Cortés to the King of Cebú R36 (376r-377v)

— — Fernando Cortés to the king of any island encountered R36 (380r-381v)

— — Fernando Cortés to Sebastián Coboto R36 (374v-375v)

May 30 *Moluccas* Fernando Cortés to Anon R36 (372r-374r)

— — Fernando Cortés to Alvaro de Saavedra Cerón R36 (370r-371v)

June 4 *Moluccas* Fernando Cortés to a cousin R36 (364r-366v)

Aug 15 *Moluccas* Fernando Cortés to Anon R36 (367r-369v)

[1527?]

Florida Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, account; re: Pánfilo de Narváez R27 (126r-131v)

Spain/Portugal Carlos V to Lope Hurtado de Mendoza R5 (121r-126v)

[1527?], *continued*

Florida Francisco de los Covos, "Notificación y requerimiento . . . de los moradores . . . desde el Río de las Palmas hasta el cabo de la Florida" R40 (155r-155v)

Perú Juan Samano "Relación de . . . Francisco Pizarro y Diego de Almagro" R81 (73r-78v)

Río de la Plata Diego García "Memoria de la navegación . . . del Mar Océano . . ." R25 (39r-43v)

1528

Mar 30 *Hispaniola* Gaspar de Espinosa and Alonso de Zuazo to Carlos V R4 (214r-223v)

July 10 *Río de la Plata* Luis Ramírez to the [Council of the Indies?] R25 (1r-30v)

July 15 *New Spain* Luis de Cárdenas to Carlos V R36 (359r-362v)

[1528?]

New Spain Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (382r-385v, 386r-386v, 387r-387v)

New Granada/New Spain Martín Fernández de Enciso to Carlos V R4 (90r-91r)

1529

Jan 20 *New Spain* Andrés de Cereceda to Carlos V R34 (102r-111r)

Aug 27 *New Spain* Juan de Zumárraga to Carlos V R40 (80r-115v)

Oct 5 *New Spain* Francisco de Castañeda to Carlos V R34 (112r-125v)

Nov 5 *New Spain* Isabel de Portugal to Fernando Cortés R36 (388r-389r)

Moluccas/New Spain Antonio Galvão to Catarina R36 (273r-274v)

[1529?]

New Spain Rodrigo de Castillo to Carlos V R34 (126r-131r)

New Spain Juan de Zumárraga, account of richness and poverty in New Spain R40 (118r-119v)

New Spain Juan de Zumárraga, account of resources of New Spain R40 (116r-117v)

ca1529

New Spain Pánfilo de Narváez, statement before Nuño de Guzman; re: Fernando Cortés R36 (215r-220r)

1530

Mar 15 *New Spain* Andrés de Cereceda to Gonzalo de Guzman R34 (132r-135r)

OBADIAH RICH COLLECTION

Mar 22 *New Spain* Isabel de Portugal to Fernando Cortés R3 (254r)

July 8 *New Spain* Nuño de Guzmán to Carlos V R3 (179r-200r)

July 31 *New Granada* officials of Venezuela to Carlos V R64-A (283r-284v)

Oct 10 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (78v-82v)

[1530?]

New Spain Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (221r-222r)

— Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies R36 (243v-244r)

Moluccas/China Vido Herll to Carlos V R64-A (279r-281r)

ca1530

New Granada Anon, account of clandestine commerce R64-A (110r-121v)

1531

Jan 25 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (243r)

Mar 28 *New Spain* Juan de Zumárraga to Carlos V R40 (138r-139v)

Apr 3 *Moluccas/China* Carlos V to the Council of the Indies R64-A (271r)

July 15 *Puerto Rico/Perú* Antonio Sedeño to [Isabel de Portugal?] R4 (228r-229v)

Aug 11 *Hispaniola* Rodrigo de Bastidas to Carlos V R4 (224r-227v)

New Spain Pedro de Caraza to the Audiencia de México R3 (159r-176v)

[1531?]

The Indies Bartolomé de las Casas to Carlos V R15 (21r-32v)

New Spain the Audiencia de México "Audiencia de Nuño Guzmán" R3 (242r-253r)

— Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (95r-102v)

pre1532

New Spain members of the Franciscan Order to Carlos V R40 (151r-154v)

1532

Apr 20 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (245r-246v)

May 5 *Cuba* Manuel Rojas to Carlos V R4 (236r-247r)

May 26 *Hispaniola* Jacomé de Castellón to Isabel de Portugal R4 (230r-231v)

June 18 *New Spain* citizens of México to Carlos V R40 (158r-161v)

- Aug 5 *Perú* Gaspar de Espinosa to Carlos V R82 (16r-19v)
- Sept 1 *The Indies* Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V R3 (1r-4v)
- Oct 20 *Perú* Fernando de Luque to Carlos V R82 (20r-21v)
- Nov 3 *New Spain* Sebastián Ramírez de Fuenleal to Isabel de Portugal R40 (164r-165v)
- Nov 17 *New Spain* members of the Franciscan Order to Carlos V R40 (151r-154v)
- [1532?]
- Hispaniola* Sebastián Ramírez de Fuenleal to Carlos V R4 (232r-234v)
- New Spain* Francisco Núñez to Carlos V R36 (259r-270v)
- Moluccas/China* Vido Herll to Carlos V R64-A (271r-275r, 275v-278v)
- Cuba* Miguel de Gaviria to Carlos V R4 (248r-249v)
- 1533
- Jan 25 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies R36 (247r-249v)
- — Fernando Cortés to the Audiencia de México R36 (253r-254v)
- Jan 28 *Trinidad* Antonio de Sedeño to [Carlos V?] R5 (2r-7v)
- Feb 1 *Trinidad* Antonio de Sedeño to [Carlos V?] R5 (1r-1v)
- Feb 10 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to the Audiencia de Nueva España R36 (251r-252r)
- Apr 25 *Perú* Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V R82 (47r-48r)
- June 8 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro to Juan de Samano R82 (46r-46v)
- June 14 *New Spain* Andrés de Cereceda to Carlos V R34 (136r-190r)
- June 26 *Perú* Pedro Sancho de Hoz, account of ransom of Chief Atahualpa R82 (24r-30r)
- July 31 *New Spain* members of the Franciscan Order to Carlos V R40 (166r-169r)
- Oct 25 *The Indies* Carlos V to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés R18 (5r-5v)
- 1534
- Jan 6 *New Spain* Carlos V to Francisco de Sandoval y Moreno R47 (244r-245r)
- Jan 18 *New Spain* Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V R82 (55r-56v)
- Feb 20 *Moluccas* Tristão de Ataíde to João III R96 (108r-111r)
- Mar 9 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (255r)
- Mar 10 *New Spain* Pedro de Alvarado to Francisco de Barrionuevo R82 (53r-54v)
- — Nuño de Guzmán to Carlos V R3 (201r-204r)
- [Mar 24?] *Perú* Francisco Pizarro, act of the founding of Cuzco R82 (57r-62r)
- May 8 *Perú* Diego de Almagro to Carlos V R82 (71r-74r)
- May 25 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro and the Cabildo de Panamá to Carlos V R82 (49r-52v)
- July 14 *Trinidad* Juan de la Puente to Carlos V R5 (9r-10r)
- July 20 *Perú* the Cabildo de Juaja to Carlos V R82 (65r-70v)
- July 23 *New Spain* Nuño de Guzmán to the Council of the Indies R3 (205r-208v)
- Aug 10 *New Spain* Francisco de Montejo to Carlos V R34 (260r-261v)
- Aug 26 *Perú* Pedro de Alvarado and Diego de Almagro, agreement R82 (63r-64r)
- Oct 15 *Perú* Diego de Almagro to Carlos V R82 (75r-78v)
- Dec 24 *New Granada* Jerónimo de Ortal to Carlos V R64-A (385r-388v)
- [1534?]
- New Spain* Domingo de Betanzos to the Council of the Indies R40 (170r-172v)
- New Granada* Anon "Relación de Pedro Heredia" R4 (92r-94v)
- 1535
- Jan 1 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro to Carlos V R82 (90r-91v)
- Jan 15 *Perú* Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V R82 (92r-94r)
- Jan 20 *New Granada* Rodrigo de Bastidas to Carlos V R64-A (299r-303v)
- Feb 8 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies R36 (257r-258r)
- Mar 23 *Spain* [Isabel de Portugal?] to the Casa de Contractación R5 (90r-90v)
- Mar 29 *Perú* Casa de Contractación "Relación del oro y plata . . . para . . . Su Majestad . . ." R5 (101r-101v)
- Apr 26 *Perú* Tomás de Berlanga to Carlos V R82 (81r-82v)

1535, *continued*May 12 *Perú* Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V
R82 (84r-89v)June 7 *New Spain* Nuño de Guzmán to the
Council of the Indies R3 (254r-256r)June 8 *New Spain* Nuño de Guzmán to Car-
los V R3 (209r-210v)June 29 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro to Juan Váz-
quez de Molina R82 (83r)July 12 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro and Diego de
Almagro, agreement R82 (79r-80v)Aug 31 *New Spain* Andrés de Cereceda to
Carlos V R34 (191r-216r)Oct 12 *Trinidad* Antonio de Sedeño to Car-
los V R3 (53r-81r)Nov 15 *Perú* Fernando Pizarro to Carlos V
R82 (105r-106v)Nov 20 *New Spain* Pedro de Alvarado to the
Council of the Indies R82 (96r-99v)Dec 1 *New Spain* Andrés de Cereceda to
Carlos V R34 (217r-221v)

[1535?]

Perú Miguel de Estete "El descubrimiento y
conquista del Perú" R81 (1r-24v)*Puna* Alonso Riquelina "Relación de la Haci-
enda y Quintas Reales . . . de Coaque . . ."
R82 (14r-15r)

1536

Mar 23 *New Spain* Rodrigo de Colmenares,
charges against Bartolomé de las Casas
R15 (33r-33v)Apr 10 *New Granada* Antonio de Sedeño to
Isabel de Portugal R5 (29r)May 5 *New Granada* Francisco de Castellanos
and Francisco de Lerma to Isabel de Portu-
gal R5 (29v)— *Perú* Antonio Téllez de Guzmán to Carlos
V R82 (109r-110r)June 5 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to the
Council of the Indies R36 (271r)July 29 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro to Pedro de
Alvarado R82 (107r-108r)Nov 15 *New Granada* Jerónimo de Ortal to
Isabel de Portugal R5 (30r-32v)Dec 21 *New Spain* the Cabildo de Gracias a
Dios to Carlos V R34 (222r-227r)*The Indies* Fernando Colón to Carlos V
R10-P (1r-1v)

[1536?]

New Granada Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada
"De la conquista del Nuevo Reino de Gra-
nada" R4 (97r-110v)*New Spain* Juan de Zumárraga to Carlos V
R40 (156r-157v)*Perú* Anon, account of findings of Sebastián
de Benalcázar, Pedro de Alvarado, Diego
de Almagro, Francisco Pizarro, etc R82
(103r-104v)

1537

Jan 19 *The Indies* Carlos V to Luis Colón
R10-I (1r-4v)Feb 10 *New Spain/Spain* Fernando Cortés to
Carlos V R36 (275r)May 31 *Hispaniola* Gonzalo Fernández de
Oviedo y Valdés to the Council of the Indies
R18 (15r-19v)Aug 28 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro to Tomás de
Berlanga R82 (111r-113v)Oct 25 *Perú* Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y
Valdés to the Council of the Indies R82
(100r-102r)Dec 9 *Santo Domingo/Perú* Gonzalo Fernán-
dez de Oviedo y Valdés to the Council of
the Indies R18 (21r-25v)Dec 10 *New Spain* Antonio de Mendoza to
Carlos V R4 (39r-46v)

[1537?]

Serrana Bank Master Juan, account of ship-
wreck R82 (11r-13r)*New Granada* Pedro de Heredia to Carlos V
R4 (111r-114v)— officials of Santa Marta to Carlos V R4
(115r-118r)

1538

Mar 3 *Perú* Felipe to officials of Cuzco R79
(106r-108r)Mar 14 *Perú* Carlos V to Diego de Almagro
R79 (103r-104r, 105r-106r)— — Carlos V to officials of Perú and
Tierra Firme R79 (104v-105r)— — Carlos V to Francisco Pizarro R79
(106r-106v)Apr 20 *Perú* Carlos V to Diego de Almagro
R79 (108r-109r)Apr 22 *Perú* Carlos V, writ; re: freedom of
Francisco Pizarro R79 (109r-110r)— — Carlos V to Diego de Almagro
R79 (110r-110v)

- Sept 20 *New Spain* Fernando Cortés to the Council of the Indies R36 (83r-85v, 276r-280r)
- 1539
- Jan 6 *Perú* Manuel de Espinal to Carlos V R82 (139r-140v)
- Feb 10 *Perú* Felipe Gutiérrez to Carlos V R82 (145r-146v)
- Feb 10 *New Spain/Perú* Juan Vázquez de Alva to Carlos V R82 (148r-150v)
- Feb 28 *Perú* Francisco Pizarro to Carlos V R82 (138r)
- Mar 10 *Perú* Antonio de la Gama to Carlos V R82 (132r-135r)
- Mar 20 *Perú* Vicente de Valverde to Carlos V R80 (265r-285r)
- Apr 2 *Perú* Diego de Silva to Carlos V R80 (287r-329r)
- May 30 *Perú* Manuel de Espinal to Carlos V R82 (141r-142v)
- June 1 *New Spain* Francisco de Montejo to Carlos V R34 (231r-246r, 247r-250v)
- June 15 *Perú* Manuel de Espinal to Carlos V R82 (114r-131r)
- July 9 *Florida* Fernando de Soto to officials of Santiago de Cuba R27 (83r-84v)
- July *Spain* Anon to Luis Colón R10-Q (1r-2v)
- Aug 4 *New Spain* Pedro de Alvarado to Carlos V R34 (228r-230v)
- Aug 25 *New Spain* Francisco de Montejo to Carlos V R82 (143r-144v)
- Sept 2 *New Spain* Marcos de Niza to Antonio de Mendoza R34 (294r-302v)
- Nov 3 *Perú* Illán Suárez de Carvajal to Carlos V R82 (136r-137r)
- Spain* Fernando Colón, testament R10-J (1r-14v)
- [1539?]
- New Granada* Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada to Carlos V R64-A (391r-404v)
- Anon "Relación de una carta que . . . Juan de San Martín y Antonio de Librija . . . escribieron a Vos Merced . . ." R4 (95r-96v)
- Spain* Fernando Colón to Carlos V R10-R (1r-1r)
- inscription from the gravestone of Fernando Colón R10-R (2r)
- ca1539
- New Granada* Anon, account of geography and population of Popayán R87 (115-116v)
- 1540
- Mar 17 *Cuba* Attorneys of Cuba to Carlos V R4 (205r-206r)
- Apr 17 *New Spain* Antonio Mendoza to Carlos V R4 (22r-25r)
- Aug 12 *Perú* Pedro Sancho de Hoz, revocation of provision of Francisco Pizarro R25 (249r-251v)
- Oct 12 *New Granada* Pedro Sarmiento, "Relación del . . . Jorge Robledo . . ." R61 (1r-17v)
- Nov 29 *New Spain* Antonio de Mendoza and Pedro de Alvarado, agreement R82 (152r-154v)
- Dec 30 *Perú* Felipe Gutiérrez to Carlos V R82 (147r-147v)
- Moluccas* Bautista de Ponçoro y Leon Pancado to Carlos V R96 (86r-87r)
- New Granada* Fernando Alvarado and Juan de Padilla, discovery in Acoma R4 (49r-49v, 50r-53r)
- [1540?]
- New Granada* Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada to Carlos V R4 (119r-119v)
- Juan Bautista Sardella, "Relación . . . de Jorge Robledo . . ." R61 (17v-58v)
- post1540
- Río de la Plata* Francisco Ortiz de Vergara, account of arrival R25 (60r-65r)
- 1541
- Mar *New Spain* Antonio de Mendoza "Requerimiento a los indios de Nueva Galicia" R3 (257r-260r)
- July 14 *Perú* Diego de Almagro (the younger) to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (156r-158r)
- July 15 *Perú* the Cabildo de los Reyes to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (155r-156r)
- July 15 *Perú* Martín de Aruaco to Pedro de Villalobos R82 (167r-168r)
- July 29 *New Spain* Alonso de Figuerola to Carlos V R5 (131r-132r)
- Oct 6 *New Spain* Antonio de Mendoza to Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés R4 (250r-251v)
- Oct 20 *New Spain* Francisco Vázquez de Coronado to Carlos V R34 (305r-308v, 309r-311v)

1541, *continued*

Nov 8 *Perú* Diego de Almagro (the younger) to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (163r-166r)

Nov 11 *Perú* Vicente de Valverde to the Audiencia de Panamá R82 (159r-162r)

[1541?]

New Spain Anon "Relación de lo que fue Dios servido . . . del mes de septiembre año de 1541, en la ciudad de Guatemala" R3 (5r-8v)

New Granada Pascual de Andagoya "Descripción de . . . Tierra Firme" R3 (102r-140v)

New Spain Toribio de Benavente "Ritos antiguos, . . . de los indios de Nueva España . . ." R44 (1r-297v)

1542

Mar 1 *The Indies* Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés to Antonio de Mendoza R18 (1r-4v)

June 25 *Perú* the Cabildo de Los Reyes to Carlos V R82 (190r-193v)

July *New Spain* Juan Páez, account of discoveries of Juan Rodríguez R34 (312r-327v)

Aug 9 *Perú* Juan de Uscategui, declaration re: Diego de Almagro (the younger) R82 (184r-187r)

Sept 20 *Perú* Sebastián de Benalcázar to Carlos V R82 (178r-183v)

Sept 24 *Perú* the Cabildo de San Juan de la Frontera to Carlos V R82 (188r-189v)

Oct 8 *Perú* Ventura Beltrán to Carlos V R82 (194r-195r)

[1542?]

New Spain Anon, account of Francisco Vázquez de Coronado R34 (333r-339v)

— Anon "Relación del . . . Francisco Vázquez . . . en . . . Cibola" R34 (328r-332v)

Perú Pedro Ruiz Naharro "Relación sumaria de la entrada de los españoles en el Perú . . ." R81 (79r-94v)

cal 1542

Perú Doctor Bernal, opinion; re: Cristóbal Vaca de Castro R4 (54r-54v)

1543

Mar 6 *Perú* officials of Lima to Carlos V R82 (197r-197v)

Mar 11 *Perú* Juan de Cáceres to Carlos V R82 (196r-197v)

Mar 18 *Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (281r-281v)

May 16 *New Granada* Fernando Pérez to the Council of the Indies R4 (120r-121v)

Aug 9 *Perú* Juan de Uscategui, declaration; re: Diego de Almagro (the younger) and Cristóbal Vaca de Castro R82 (184r-187r)

New Spain Fernando Cortés, petition for a Residencia R36 (285r-288r)

Perú [Pedro?] López "Información recibido en el Cuzco" R4 (55r-62v)

[1543?]

Perú Francisco de Carvajal, statement; re: Cristóbal Vaca de Castro R82 (172r-177r)

New Spain Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (283r)

— Bartolomé de Zárate, account of México R36 (343r-352v)

Perú Anon to Carlos V R82 (198r-199r)

1544

Feb 3 *New Spain/Spain* Fernando Cortés to Carlos V R36 (86r-88r)

Feb 13 *Brazil* Felipe to Francisco de Orellana R24 (51r-52r)

May 5 *New Spain* members of the Dominican Order to Francisco Tello de Sandoval R40 (191r-194v)

May 15 *New Spain* members of the Franciscan Order to Francisco Tello de Sandoval R40 (182r-184v)

May 30 *New Spain* Juan de Zárate to the Council of the Indies R40 (173r-176r)

June 1 *New Spain* Gómez Maraver to Carlos V R40 (185r-189v)

— — Gómez Maraver to Felipe R40 (190r)

Sept 3 *Perú* Pedro de Valdivia to Juan Bautista Pasteme R25 (253r-260r)

Sept 15 *The Indies* Bartolomé de las Casas to the Council of the Indies R15 (34r-35v)

Nov 20 *Brazil* Pablo de Torres to Carlos V R24 (47r-48r)

Nov 24 *New Spain* the Cabildo de Granada, Nicaragua, to Carlos V R34 (251r-256v)

Dec 20 *New Granada* Sebastián de Benalcázar to Carlos V R4 (122r-129r)

[1544?]

New Spain Antonio de Mendoza to Juan de Aguilar R34 (303r-304v)

- Perú* Juan Alonso Palomino to Carlos V R82 (206r-209v)
- Brazil* Gaspar de Carvajal, account of expedition of Francisco de Orellana R24 (1r-45v)
- Anon "Relación de lo que dice Francisco Guzmán . . . con . . . Orellana" R24 (49r-50r)
- Perú* Anon, account of government after the arrival of Blasco Núñez Vela R82 (210r-218v)
- Florida* Luis Fernández de Biedma to Carlos V R27 (85r-99r)
- 1545
- Jan 28 *Río de la Plata* Pedro Fernández to Carlos V R25 (83r-100r)
- Mar 9 *Río de la Plata* "Relación de . . . buscar al Gobernador Juan de Ayola . . ." R25 (67r-70v)
- Mar 10 *Perú* Juan de Solano to Carlos V R82 (223r-227v)
- July 5 *New Spain* members of Dominican Order to Carlos V R34 (264r-265v)
- Aug 17 *New Spain* the Bishop of Cuachute-mallen to Carlos V R34 (262r-263r)
- Sept 4 *Perú* Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V R25 (261r-273r)
- Nov 9 *New Spain* Bartolomé de las Casas to the Council of the Indies R15 (36r-41v)
- [1545?]
- New Spain* Domingo de Betanzos, opinion on treatment of Indians R40 (177r-181r)
- Perú* Juan Páez, account of the government after Blasco Núñez Vela R82 (219r-222v)
- ca1545
- New Granada* Anon, account; re: Juan del Valle R87 (111r-113r)
- post1545
- Río de la Plata* Anon to the [Council of the Indies?] R25 (71r-74v)
- 1546
- Feb 16 *Perú* Carlos V, writ; re: pacification R80 (1r-2v)
- Apr 25 *Río de la Plata* Martín González to the Council of the Indies R25 (54r-59r)
- July 16 *New Granada* the Casa de Contratación to "todos quantos esta fé vieren" R4 (130r-131r)
- July 20 *New Granada* Doctor Ribera to officials of Sevilla R5 (91r-92v)
- Sept 5 *New Granada* Sebastián de Benalcázar Carlos V R4 (5r-9v)
- Sept 24 *Perú* Francisco Bernaldo de Quirós to Carlos V R82 (228r-237v)
- Oct 14 *Perú* residents of *Perú* to Pedro de la Gasca R80 (55r-56v)
- Oct 15 *New Granada* Juan Perés de Tolosa to Carlos V R64-A (381r-384r)
- Nov 26 *New Granada* Francisco Fernández to Luis de Guevara R4 (132r-133r)
- *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to residents of *Perú* R80 (3r-5r)
- Dec 3 *New Granada* Juan Pérez de Tolosa to Carlos V R64-A (297r-298v)
- [1546?]
- Perú* Anon "Relación del oro y plata que Vaca de Castro envió a su mujer" R4 (63r)
- 1547
- Jan 29 *Perú* Gonzalo Pizarro to Pedro de la Gasca R80 (8r-12r)
- Feb 5 *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (5r-6r)
- Feb 13 *New Granada* Luis de Guevara to Carlos V R4 (134r-138v)
- Mar 17 *Perú* Francisco de Carvajal to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (40r-40v)
- Apr 12 *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to the Council of the Indies R80 (6r-8r)
- July 13 *Perú* Gonzalo Pizarro to Lorenzo de Aldana R80 (12r-13v)
- July 14 *Perú* Lorenzo de Aldana to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (13r-15r)
- July 16 *New Granada* the Council of the Indies to "todos quantos esta fé vieren" R4 (130r-131r)
- July 20 *Perú* Gonzalo Pizarro to Carlos V R80 (15r-18r)
- Aug 10 *Perú* Anon to Carlos V R82 (169r-171v)
- Aug 11 *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to the Council of the Indies R80 (87r-116r)
- Aug 18 *Perú* the Bishop of Panamá to Carlos V R82 (241r-241v)
- Oct 11 *Spain* Fernando Cortés, testament R36 (103r-122v)
- Nov 22 *New Granada* Luis de Guevara to Felipe R4 (139r-139v)
- Dec 18 *Perú* Gonzalo Pizarro to Francisco Muñoz R80 (36v-37v)

1547, *continued*

Dec 26 *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (18r-31r)

Dec 28 *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to Carlos V R80 (31v-32v)

Dec 29 *Perú* Francisco de Carvajal to Pedro de la Gasca R80 (34r-36v)

The Indies Bartolomé de las Casas "Los confesores que oyeren de confesión . . ." R5 (215r-225r)

[1547?]

Perú Pedro de la Gasca to Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (37v-40r)

— [Pedro de la Gasca (?)], account of sea and land journey R80 (75r-86v)

— Anon "Relación sumaria" re: Pedro de la Gasca and Gonzalo Pizarro R80 (57r-74r)

1548

Jan 20 *Moluccas* Francisco Javier to members of the Company of Jesus R96 (72r-77v)

May 5 *Perú* Pedro de la Gasca to Carlos V R80 (41r-45r)

May 30 *New Spain* Juan de Zumárraga to Carlos V R40 (140r-140v)

June 2 *New Spain* Juan de Zumárraga to Bartolomé de las Casas R40 (142r)

June 15 *Perú* Pedro de Valdivia to the Council of the Indies R25 (275r-276v)

Aug 16 *Perú* [Pedro de la Gasca?] Repartimiento of Guainarimi R82 (30v-45v)

Perú Baltázar Vázquez, testimony against Pedro de la Gasca R80 (32v-34r)

[1548?]

Perú Pedro de la Gasca, account of routing of Gonzalo Pizarro R82 (242r-243v)

— Gonzalo Pizarro to Pedro de Valdivia R82 (244r-251r)

— Alonso de Alvarado, account of events prior to the death of Gonzalo Pizarro R82 (200r-205r)

— Pedro de la Gasca, account of expenses R80 (49r-54v)

ca1548

Perú Juan Fernando Pizarro, response to fifteen points R80 (235r-246r)

1549

June *The Indies* Carlos V to the Casa de Contratación R5 (129r-129v)

Aug 1 *New Spain* officials of Santiago to Carlos V R3 (9r-11v)

Perú Nicolás de Albedrino "Verdadera relación . . . de Perú . . . desde . . . Núñez Vela . . . hasta . . . Gonzalo Pizarro" R67 (1r-80v)

[1549?]

Florida Fray Gregorio de Beteta "Relación de Florida" R27 (155r-161r)

New Spain Lebrón de Quiñones "Relación . . . de . . . Guadalajara y Compostela . . ." R3 (261r-263v)

New Granada the Bishop of Tierra Firme to the Council of the Indies R4 (140r-141v)

The Indies Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés "Historia natural y general de las Indias" R19 (3 vols)

1550

Mar 25 *Perú* Fernando de Benavente to the Audiencia de los Reyes R82 (256r-257v)

July 1 *Perú* Domingo de Santo Tomás Navarrete to [the Council of the Indies?] R82 (258r-264v)

July 16 *The Indies* Carlos V, writ; re: merchants R5 (129v-130r)

Aug 27 *New Spain* Gregorio de Beteta to Fernando Martínez de la Marcha R3 (272v)

Oct 11 *Perú* the Council of the Indies to Carlos V R82 (252r-255v)

Oct 15 *Perú* Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V R25 (277r-302v)

Oct 20 *New Granada* Bishop Miguel? to Carlos V R64-A (287r-295v)

[1550?]

New Granada Pedro de Contreras to Fernando de Contreras R4 (142r)

New Spain Antonio de Mendoza to Luis de Velasco R40 (191r-194v)

ca1550

New Spain Antonio de Mendoza, "Relación de las ceremonias y ritos . . . de Mechoacán" R42 (1r-308v)

1551

Feb 18 *New Spain* Fernando Martínez de la Marcha to Carlos V R3 (264r-271v)

Mar 22 *The Indies* Francisco de Bustamante to Carlos V R3 (12r-20v)

Sept 25 *Perú* Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V R25 (303r-306v)

[1551?]

New Spain "Relación de los alardes . . ." R40 (198r-198v)

1552

- Jan 31 *The Indies* Felipe to Diego de Mendoza R5 (127r-128v)
 Feb 22 *New Spain* Bernal Díaz de Castillo to Carlos V R3 (21r-24r)
 Mar 5 *The Indies* Carlos V, writ; re: navigation R8 (88r-89v)
 Mar 22 *Perú* Jerónimo de Loaisa to the Council of the Indies R82 (277r-277v)
 July 20 *Perú* the Cabildo de Valdivia to Carlos V R25 (307r-309v)
 Oct 26 *Perú* Pedro de Valdivia to Carlos V R25 (311r-314v)

[1552?]

- New Spain* [Francisco López de Gómara?] "De rebus gestis Ferdinandi Cortesii" R36 (163r-186r)
Perú [Pedro de la Gasca?] account of the geography of Perú R80 (45r-48r)

ca1552

- New Granada* Anon, account; re: Popayán, Sebastián de Benalcázar, and the Bishop of Perú R87 (109r-110v)

1553

- Mar 8 *Perú* Sebastián de Castilla to the Cabildo de La Paz R82 (325r-326r, 320)
 Mar 8 *Perú* the Cabildo de Villa de la Plata to the Cabildo de la Paz R82 (319v-320r)
 Mar 15 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to Alonso de Cáceres R82 (319v)
 — — — Alonso de Alvarado to the Cabildo de Cuzco R82 (322v-323r)
 — — — the Cabildo de La Paz to the Cabildo de Cuzco R82 (322r-322v)
 — — — Juan Remón to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (323r-324v)
 Mar 16 *Perú* Francisco de Usasaga to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (318r-319r)
 — — — the Asiento de Potosí to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (307r-310v)
 Mar 18 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (312r-313v)
 — — — the Cabildo de Villa de La Plata to the Cabildo de La Paz R82 (302r-306v)
 — — — Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (316r-317r)
 Mar 22 *Perú* the Cabildo de Cuzco to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (312v-322r)

- Mar 24 *Perú* the Cabildo de Cuzco to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (313v-315v)
 Mar 25 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (311r-312r)
 Mar 26 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (317r-318r)
 Mar *Perú* the Cabildo de la Paz to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R82 (320v-321v)
 Apr 11 *Perú* Jerónimo de Loaisa to the Council of the Indies R82 (338r-339r)
 June 1 *Río de la Plata* Tomás de Souza to João III R25 (103r-104r)
 June 25 *Río de la Plata* Juan de Salazar to [Felipe?] R25 (101r-102r)
 Oct 20 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to the Audiencia de Lima R82 (329r-336v)
 Oct 29 *New Granada* Francisco Briceño and Licentiate Montañón to Carlos V R4 (47r-48v)
 Nov 27 *Perú* the Cabildo de Cuzco, writ; re: Francisco Fernández Girón R82 (298r-301r)
 Dec 2 *Perú* Francisco Fernández Girón to the Cabildo de Arquipa R82 (327r-328v)
 — — — Francisco Fernández Girón, writ; re: taxation R82 (298r)
 Dec 6 *Perú* Juan de Berrio to Francisco Cárdenas R82 (290r-291r)
 Dec 27 *Perú* officials of Los Reyes to the Council of the Indies R82 (286r-289r)
 — — — *Moluccas* Francisco Palha to João III R96 (91v-92v)
Perú Alonso de Alvarado "Memoria de los que se entraron . . . en la posada de Fernando Guillada . . ." R82 (337r-337v)

[1553?]

- Perú* Pedro de Cieza de León "Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Perú . . ." R71 (1r-424v)
 — — — Anon "Memoria de . . . Peru despues que . . . Antonio de Mendoza murió . . ." R82 (278r-283r)
 — — — Anon "Relación de las personas de quien se ha hecho justicia en el . . . alzamiento de Francisco Fernández Girón" R82 (284r-285r)

1554

- Jan 12 *Perú* Bravo de Sarabia to the Council of the Indies R82 (341r-342v)
 Jan 20 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to the Council of the Indies R82 (365r-366v)

1554, *continued*

- Mar 30 officials of Los Reyes to the Audiencia de Panamá R25 (319r-320r)
- Apr 1 *Perú* Jerónimo de Loaisa to the Council of the Indies R82 (316r-364r)
- Apr 12 *Perú* Jerónimo de Loaisa to the Council of the Indies R82 (359r-360v)
- Apr 20 *Perú* the Audiencia de Los Reyes to the Council of the Indies R82 (343r-343v)
- July 10 *The Indies* officials of Sevilla to the Council of the Indies R5 (98r-100v)
- Aug 5 *Perú* Alonso de Alvarado to Carlos V R82 (370r-372v)
- Aug 27 *New Spain* Toribio de Benevente and Diego de Olarte to Luis de Velasco R40 (207r-209v)
- Nicolás de San Vicente Paulo to the Council of the Indies R40 (210r-213r)
- Sept 20 *New Spain* Domingo de la Anunciación to Felipe R40 (214r-218r)
- Sept 20 *New Spain* Juan de Armellones to Carlos V R3 (274r-275r)
- Oct 31 *Perú* Anon to the Council of the Indies R82 (340r-340v)
- Nov 5 *Perú* the Audiencia de *Perú* to the Council of the Indies R82 (369r-369v)
- Nov 30 *New Spain* Alonso de Montúfar to the Council of the Indies R40 (162r-163v)
- [1554?]
- Perú* Anon to [Carlos V?] R25 (315r-315v)
- New Spain* Anon to [the Council of the Indies?] R40 (199r)
- New Spain* members of the Franciscan Order to Anon R40 (218r-219r)
- 1555
- Jan 2 *New Spain* Toribio de Benavente to Carlos V R15 (42r-56v)
- Feb 5 *Perú* the Audiencia de Los Reyes to the Council of the Indies R82 (367r-368v)
- Sept 10 *Perú* officials of Santiago de Chile to Carlos V R25 (317r-318r)
- Nov 1 *New Spain* Alonso de Montúfar to Carlos V R40 (220r-224r)
- Dec 8 *Perú* Juan Fernández to the Council of the Indies R82 (266r-276v)
- Dec 27 *Perú* Carlos V to Juana R82 (373r-374v)
- Dec *Cuba* officials of Havana to Carlos V R3 (82r-95v)

Cuba officials of Havana to Carlos V R3 (90r-100v)

[1555?]

Perú Anon, account of pursuit of Francisco Fernández Gerón R82 (344r-358v)

1556

Jan 16 *Perú* Carlos V to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura R82 (383r-383v)

Jan 17 *Perú* Felipe II to the Cabildo de San Miguel de Piura R82 (384r-384v)

Apr 20 *Perú* Diego Sarmiento to Anon R4 (207r-207v)

May 15 *New Spain* Alonso de Montúfar to the Council of the Indies R40 (120r-134r)

May 20 *New Spain* Luis de Velasco to Carlos V R40 (225r-226r)

June 17 *New Spain* Felipe II to Luis de Velasco R40 (227r-227v)

June 22 *Río de la Plata* Francisco Villalta to [the Council of the Indies?] R25 (44r-53v)

June 25 *Río de la Plata* Martín González to Felipe II R25 (75r-82v)

Sept 15 *Perú* Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza to Carlos V R82 (375r-381r)

Nov 3 *Perú* Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza to Felipe II R82 (385r-389v)

Nov 25 *New Spain* bishops of New Spain to the Council of the Indies R40 (134r-134v)

The Indies Francisco Thamara "El libro de los costumbres . . . de las Indias" R5 (268r-273r)

[1556?]

Perú Francisco Briceño, census of towns R82 (382r)

ca1556

Perú Anon "Composición con los herederos del Veedor García de Salcedo" R79 (166r-167v)

1557

Aug 26 *Perú* Damián de la Bandera "Relación . . . de . . . Huamanga . . ." R79 (90r-95r)

Dec 20 *New Granada* Tomás López to the Council of the Indies R4 (143r-150v)

New Spain Lázaro Carrasco to the Council of the Indies R34 (257r-259v)

Florida Anon [gentleman of Elvas] "Relación verdadera de . . . Fernando de Soto y . . . Florida" R27 (1r-79v)

1558

Jan 10 *New Granada* Tomás López to the Council of the Indies R4 (151r-151v)

- Jan 12 *New Spain* Francisco Morroquín, instructions to his clergymen R3 (25r-27r)
- Jan 24 Garcia Hurtado Mendoza to Andrés Hurtado de Mendoza R25 (321r-323v)
- 1559
- Feb 1 *Florida* Guido de Labazares, account of security of Florida coast R27 (163r-166v)
- May 30 *The Indies* [Pedro Jiménez?] to [Luyando?] R5 (120v)
- — Pedro Jiménez to Francisco Eraso R5 (118r-118v)
- — Pedro Jiménez to Felipe II R5 (119r-120r)
- Sept 24 *Florida* Luis de Velasco to Felipe II R27 (167r-169v)
- Oct 10 *The Indies* Juan Vázquez de Acre to Felipe II R4 (26r-27v)
- Río de la Plata* Alonso Gómez de Santoya "Verdadera relación de . . . Jaime Rasquín . . . para el Río de la Plata . . ." R25 (105r-120v)
- Spain* Vicente Palatino "Tratado del derecho . . . de la guerra que tienen los reyes . . ." R5 (183r-206v)
- New Granada* Francisco Vázquez "Relación de . . . la jornada de Amagua y Durado . . ." R64 (303r-380v)
- 155—
- The Indies* Licentiate Santander, account of services of Martín Ruiz Marchena R82 (296r-297r)
- Miguel de Figueroa to Anon R4 (68r-73v)
- ca1560
- The Indies* Bartolomé de las Casas "Historia apologetica de las Indias Occidentales" R14 (4 vols)
- 1561
- Dec 12 *Perú* Juan Polo Ondegardo to Antonio de Mendoza R81 (99r-144v)
- [1561?]
- Perú* members of the Order of Saint Augustine, account of Indians R5 (143r-151r)
- [1562?]
- The Indies* Bartolomé de las Casas "Historia de las Indias" R13 (6 vols)
- 1563
- Apr 2 *New Spain* Francisco Verdugo Quetzal-mamalictzin, testament R40 (53r-57v)
- Aug 16 *Perú* Felipe II to Lope García de Castro R6 (1r-7r)
- Oct 10 *New Spain* Martín Cortés to Felipe II R36 (131r-138v)
- post1563
- New Spain* Anon, account of Francisco Ibarra in Copala R34 (340r-348v)
- 1564
- Feb 24 *New Spain* Jerónimo de Valderama to Felipe II R40 (230r-236r)
- Feb 29 *New Spain* Jerónimo de Valderama to Felipe II R40 (228r-229v)
- [1564?]
- Perú* Bartolomé de las Casas, twelve doubts R15 (57r-64r)
- [1565?]
- Florida* Francisco López de Mendoza Crajales "Relación de la jornada de Pedro Menéndez de Avilés" R27 (101r-123v)
- Río de la Plata/Perú* Francisco Ortiz de Vergara to the Council of the Indies R25 (121r-126v)
- ca1565
- Florida* Frenando de Escalante Fontaneda "Memoria de . . . la Florida . . ." R25 (148r-154v)
- post1565
- The Indies* Tomás López Medel "Tratado . . . de los tres elementos . . ." R16 (1r-159v)
- ca1566
- Perú* Anon "Sobre . . . Fernán Vela . . ." R79 (164v-166r)
- 1567
- June 16 *New Spain* Francisco de Eraso to Alonso Muñoz and Dr Carillo R5 (96r)
- Spain* Pedro Navarra "Diálogos muy útiles y notables" R5 (239r)
- [1567?]
- Perú* Juan de Matienzos "Gobierno del Perú . . ." R74 (1r-336r)
- [1568?]
- Salomans* Alvaro de Mendaña to Lope García de Castro R96 (116r-121v)
- ca1568
- Spain/New Spain* Licentiate Gamboa and Nicolás Sarria, testimony; re: Martín Cortés R5 (133r-117r)
- Anon, litigations; re: Martín Cortés R5 (111r-112r)
- Céspedes de Cárdenas "Petición de bien probado"; re: Martín Cortés R5 (110v)
- Contreras de Guevara, charges against Martín Cortés R5 (109r-110r)

1569

May 7 *Río de la Plata* Francisco Ortiz de Vergara, register of inhabitants R25 (65r-66v)

New Spain Bernardino de Sahagún "Historia universal de Nueva España" R18 (1r-40v), R55 (2 vols)

[1569?]

New Granada Lope de Varillas, report on the conquest and population of New Córdoba R4 (30r-38v)

Río de la Plata Diego Pacheco to Lope García de Castro R79 (101v-102v)

1571

Feb 1 *New Spain* officials of Santiago de Amitlán to Felipe II R40 (237r-240v)

Dec 1 *Spain* Bartolomé de Albornoz "Arte de los Contractos" R4 (64r-67v)

1572

Mar 4 *Perú* Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa to Felipe II R96 (122r-127r)

May 16 *Perú* Juan López de Velasco, opinion on Diego Fernández de Palencia's "Historia del Perú" R80 (233r-234v)

[1572?]

Perú Diego Fernández de Palencia, response; re: his "Historia del Perú" R80 (195r-232r)

ca1574

Perú Lope de Atienza "Compendio historial . . . de los indios del Perú" R81 (145r-216v)

1575

Dec 16 *Perú* Alonso de Góngora Marmolejo "Historia de . . . Chile . . ." R26 (1r-279r)

1576

Mar 8 *New Spain* Diego García de Palacios to Felipe II R3 (29r-51v)

1578

Mar 26 *New Spain* Bernardino de Sahagún to Felipe II R36 (129v-130r)

Mar 30 *New Spain* Pedro Moya de Contreras to the Council of the Indies R36 (129r-129v)

1579

Oct 1 *New Spain* Gabriel de Chaves "Relación de . . . Meztlán" R40 (37r-51v)

China Agustín de Tordesillas "Relación del viaje . . . en China . . ." R9 (135r-172v)

1580

Philippines Miguel de Loarca "Tratado de las islas Filipinas . . ." R96 (49r-71v)

1581

New Spain Diego Durán "Historia de Nueva España y . . . Tierra Firme" R37 (2 vols)

[1583?]

Río de la Plata Pedro Sotelo Narváez to Diego Vázquez Cepeda R79 (96r-102v)

1584

China Mateo Resi to Juan Bautista Román R96 (33r-38r)

ca1584

New Granada Jerónimo de Escobar, account of customs of the Indians of Popayán R87 (98r-108v)

1585

China [Juan González de Mendoza] "Itinerario de Fray Martín Ignacio . . . de San Lucar de Barrameda hasta . . . Lisboa" R9 (173r-228r)

ca1585

New Spain Alonso de Zurita "Breve relación de los señores . . . de Nueva España . . ." R59 (1r-135r)

1586

May 8 *Perú* José de Acosta to Claudio Aquaviva R9 (108r-108v)

Perú Miguel Cabello de Balboa "Miscelanea antártica . . ." R68 (1r-407r)

[1586?]

Perú José de Acosta "Peregrinación de . . . Bartolomé Lorenzo . . ." R9 (108v-134v)

[1587?]

New Spain Anon "Relación de los pesos de oro de minas y de común, plata fina y baja . . ." R40 (149r-150v)

[1588?]

Perú Anon, "Sobre el camino de Arquipa a la mar . . ." R79 (167r-168v)

Perú Anon, writ; re: government R79 (118r-164v)

1589

The Indies Juan de Castellanos "Elegías y elogios de varones ilustres de Indias" R6 (4 vols)

1590

Dec 5 *New Spain* Felipe II to Luis de Velasco R47 (242r-243v)

[1590?]

New Spain Juan de Cano Motezuma to Felipe II R47 (243r-244r)

1591

Sept 4 *Spain* Felipe II to Pedro Ambrosio R5 (94r-95r)

- [1592?]
New Spain Gaspar de Castaño de Sosa, account of discoveries in New Mexico R3 (211r-240v)
- [1595?]
The Indies Anon "Razón del oro y plata, perlas, piedras . . . desde 1526 . . ." R5 (76r-76v)
- 1596
New Spain Pedro de Castañeda de Nágera "Relación de la jornada de Cibola . . ." R63 (1r-157r)
- 1598
New Spain Fernando Alvarado Tezozomoc "Crónica Mexicana" R56 (1r-329r)
- [1598?]
New Spain Anon "Tratado de cómo son las vacas de Cibola" R34 (293r)
- Río de la Plata* Juan de Ribadeneira to [the Council of the Indies?] R25 (31r-38r)
- [1599?]
New Spain Anon to Felipe III R34 (349r-357r)
- ca1600
Spain María de Jesús, law suit against Diego Colón y Portugal R10-K (1r-4v)
- 1604
 Mar 5 *Philippines* Pedro Cherino "Historia de las Filipinas" R96 (1r-32r)
- 1606
Philippines/The Indies Miguel de Jaque "Viaje de las Indias Orientales y Occidentales . . ." R9 (229r-316r)
- [1608?]
New Spain Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl "Relaciones de . . ." R58 (Part One: 1r-255r)
- [1611?]
New Spain Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl "Historia Chichimeca" R58 (Part Two: 1r-230r)
- 1615
Brazil [Pierre?] Yves d'Evreux "Suite de l'histoire . . . en Maragnan . . ." R21 (1r-384v)
- 1619
Margarita Anon "Memoria de las . . . perlas . . ." R5 (33r-39v)
- 1621
New Spain Juan Tecante, record of Lords of Teotihuacán R40 (57v-65r)
- 1625
 Oct 23 *Brazil* Lope Félix de Vega Carpio "El Brasil restituído" R21-A (1r-45v)
- New Granada* Pedro Simón "Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firme . . ." R62 (2 vols)
- Pedro Simón "Séptima noticia historial de las conquistas de Tierra Firme . . ." R20 (41r-90v)
- ca1626
Perú Antonio González de Legarda, report on papers of Juan Fernando Pizarro R80 (247r-264v)
- 1627
 Mar 16 *Perú* Juan Belveder "Memorial de 24 advertencias . . ." R6 (188r-204v)
- New Spain* Antonio de la Ascensión "Breve relación . . . del . . . descubrimiento . . . en . . . el Mar del Sur" R22 (1r-40v)
- [1628?]
New Spain Bartolomé de Góngora "Octava Maravilla" R47 (189r-212r)
- 1632
 Feb 8 *New Spain* Bartolomé de Góngora "Lista . . . de conquistadores . . . de Nueva España . . ." R47 (213r-239v)
- 1642
Perú Fernando de Montesinos "Anales del Perú" R75 (140r-267v)
- [1644?]
Perú Fernando de Montesinos "Memorias antiguas . . . del Perú" R75 (1r-139r)
- 1645
 Jan 3 *Río de la Plata* Bernardino de Cárdenas to Melchor Maldonado R6 (252r-254v)
- Feb 21 *New Spain* Conde de Salvatierra, account of economy of New Spain R6 (14r-41v)
- [1645?]
Río de la Plata Melchor Maldonado to Bernardino de Cárdenas R6 (261r-262v)
- 1646
 May 15 *New Spain* Cristóbal Millán de Poblete to Juan Díaz de la Calle R6 (64r)
- 1647
New Spain Anon "Relacion de los Señores Obispos que ha tenido esta Santa Iglesia Catedral de Guatemala . . . 1524 . . . 1532" R6 (129r-137v)
- [1647?]
New Spain "Obispos de la Santa Iglesia de Guatemala" R6 (108r-125r)

- 1648
New Spain Diego de Unzueta to Juan Diaz de la Calle R6 (104r-107v)
- [1650?]
Canary Islands Inigo de Bricuela Hurbina "Visita . . . de la Gran Canaria" R94 (1r-38r)
- [1650?]
Río de la Plata Bernardino de Cárdenas to Juan Alonso Ocón R6 (264r-267r)
- 1651
 June 30 *Río de la Plata* Bernardino de Cárdenas to Conde de Salvatierra R6 (263r-263v)
- 1652
 Mar *New Spain* Anon "Memoria de . . . Marcos Ramírez de Prado . . ." R6 (82r-95r)
- New Spain* Marcos Ramírez de Prado "Fundación de las provisiones de los religiosos de San Juan de Dios" R6 (80r-81v)
- 1653
 Mar 13 *Río de la Plata* Melchor Maldonado to Inocencio X R6 (288r-288v)
- May 18 *Río de la Plata* Gabriel de Peralta to the Council of the Indies R6 (246r-247r)
- The Indies* Bernabé Cobo "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" R8 (2 vols)
- 1654
New Spain Antonio de Peralta y Castañeda "Razón que se embía al Maestro Gil González Davila . . ." R6 (45r-60r)
- 1655
Río de la Plata Juan Alonso Ocón "Congregación . . . [sobre] . . . la lengua guaraní . . ." R6 (268r-272v)
- Europe* Anon "Teatro del orbe de la tierra, o Nuevo Atlante, en que le ponen los mapas y descripciones de todas sus regiones" R101 (4 vols)
- ca1655
Philippines Felipe Pardo to Felipe IV R6 (293r-301v)
- 1656
Río de la Plata proceedings; re: Rich 6, leaves 268r-272v R6 (273r-287r)
- 1658
Río de la Plata Melchor Maldonado to Alejandro VII R6 (290r-291v)
- 1661
 Jan 26 *The Indies* Francisco Díaz Taño to his Padre Asistente R6 (292r-292v)
- 1663
 Oct 12 *Río de la Plata* Gabriel de Guillestigui to Andrés de Rada R6 (249v-250r)
- ca1663
Río de la Plata Gabriel de Guillestigui, response to orders to Jesuits R6 (248v-249v)
- Anon "Cargos que se hacen a . . . la Compañía de Jesús en Paraguay" R6 (248r)
- 1668
Philippines Francisco Ignacio Alcina "Historia de . . . Visayas" R5 (250r-250v), R96 (132r-349r)
- 1675
Perú/New Spain María Ana de Austria to officials of Perú R83 (124r-125r)
- ca1685
New Spain Carlos de Góngora y Sigüenza "Piedad heroica de Don Fernando Cortés . . ." R40 (241r-241v)
- 1688
 June 20 *Perú* Juan Roger to Gonzalo Tenorio R6 (180r-185v)
- 1689
 Dec 18 *Perú* Melchor de Navarra y Rocafull to Melchor Portocarrero Laso de la Vega R77 (1-1022)
- 1690
New Spain Francisco Antonio de Fuentes y Guzmán "Recordación Florida . . ." R38 (1r-334v)
- 1692
 Oct 15 *New Spain* Diego Ladrón de Guevara, pastoral letter R6 (159r-177r)
- [1693?]
New Spain Juan Diego Serrano y Acuña to Carlos II R6 (68r-70r)
- 1694
 June 25 *New Spain* Gabriel de Mendieta "Instrucción de los puntos . . . que proponen a . . . México" R6 (74r-76v)
- 1695
 July 8 *Perú* Carlos II to Melchor Portocarrero Laso de la Vega R83 (144r-144v)
- 1697
 Mar 4 *New Spain* Juan de Ortega Montañes "Informe del gobierno y virreinato de México . . ." R39 (1r-79v)

- 1700
Oct 25 *Perú* Felipe V to the bishop of Quito R83 (209r-210r)
- 1704
May 10 *Perú* Felipe V, writ; re: accounts R83 (140r-141v)
- 1706
Nov 12 *Perú* Felipe V, writ; re: salability of office R83 ([141r-141v])
- 1707
Nov 2 *Perú* Felipe V, writ; re: shipping of personal fortunes R83 (138r-139v)
- 1709
Mar 19 *Perú* Felipe V to officials of Chile R83 (127r-127v)
cal1710
Río de la Plata Luis Juan de la Cerda to Anon R5 (207r-213r)
[1711?]
New Spain Anon, genealogical record of the family of Fernando Cortés R40 (52r-53r)
- 1712
July 1 *Perú* Felipe V to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R83 (136r)
- 1714
Nov 29 *Perú* Felipe V to the Audiencia de Los Reyes R83 (115r-115v)
- 1716
Nov 1 *Perú* Felipe V to the Audiencia de los Reyes R83 (142r-143r)
- 1722
Nov 23 *New Spain* the Hacienda de Nueva España "Relacion . . [de] . . los presidios de la Nueva España . . ." R49 (218r-247r)
- 1723
Apr 3 *New Spain* Francisco de Ortega Pinto "Relación del producto de . . la Real Hacienda . . de Nueva España y . . la Nueva Galicia, Nueva Viscaya y Tabasco" R49 (91r-150v)
- 1728
Nov 26 *Perú* Felipe V to the bishop of Huamanga R83 (202r-202v)
May 28 *Perú* Felipe V to the archbishop of Lima R83 (118r-118v)
- 1730
June 6 *Perú* Felipe V to the archbishop of Lima R83 (59r-60r)
- 1736
Jan 14 *Perú* José de Armandáriz to José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor R70 (1r-178v)
The Indies Chevalier de la Blandinierre "Recueil d'Instructions . . ." R93 (1-83)
[1740?]
New Spain Juan Antonio Vizarrón y Eguirreta, response to charges of the Residencia R49 (1r-69v)
New Granada/Perú Anon "Viaje . . de Don Manuel de Santistevan desde Lima a Caracas . . ." R61 (59r-238r)
cal1740
Perú Anon "Estado político del reino del Perú, gobierno sin leyes, ministros relajados . . ." R80 (117r-194r)
cal1741
New Spain Anon "Dialogos familiares de la agricultura indiana . . ." R28 (1r-317v)
- 1742
Mar 1 *New Spain* Juan José Ledezma "Respuesta . . a la certificación de los Oficiales Reales de la Casa[?] de Durango" R49 (70r-80r)
Mar 16 *New Spain* Marques de Altamira?, sentence in Residencia of Juan Antonio de Vizarrón y Eguirreta R49 (81r-86r)
New Spain Matías de la Mota Padilla "Conquista de la Nueva Galicia . . ." R43 (1r-274v)
- 1745
July 24 *Perú* José Antonio Caamaño Mendoza y Sotomayor to José Manso de Velasco R86 (1r-330v)
- 1746
June 20 *Perú* the Council of the Indies to José Manso de Velasco R83 (93r-96v)
- 1747
Jan 14 *Perú* the Audiencia de Los Reyes, writ; re: economic imbalance R83 (150r-151v)
- 1748
Aug 10 *Perú* Fernando VI, writ; re: the Tribunal de Cuentas R83 (176r-177v)
Aug 14 *Perú* José Manso de Velasco to the Council of the Indies R83 (90r-92v)
Aug 22 *Perú* Pedro Antonio de Barrueta to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (207r)
Nov 11 *The Indies* Bartolomé Antonio Garrote "Manifiesto . . [sobre] . . armadas y flotas de Nueva España y Tierra Firme . . ." R5 (262r-267r)

[1749?]

Hispaniola ink wash drawings of four stone sculptures of devils acquired by Juan de Talamanco? R4 (209r-211r)

— Juan de Talamanco?, notice of four idols R4 (212r-212v)

1750

Nov 1 *The Indies* Fernando VI to officials of the Indies R83 (17v-18r)

1751

Mar 14 *New Spain* Fernando VI to the Audiencia de Guatemala R83 (120r-122v, 207r-209v)

June 30 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (103r-104v)

Oct 27 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (43r-44r)

1752

Jan 2 *Perú* Fernando VI, writ; re: Alcaldes de Crimen R83 (123r)

Apr 29 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (101r-101v)

June 26 *Perú* Fernando VI, decree; re: prisoners R83 (82r-85v)

Sept 27 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (46r-47r)

Oct 10 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (18r-19r)

Dec 22 *Perú* Joaquín de Villareal "Proyecto sobre la defensa de Chile" R25 (127r-247v)

1753

Apr 17 *The Indies* Fernando VI, writ; re: authority of missions R83 (44r-44v)

May 4 *Perú* Anon "Arte de la lengua de las misiones del río Napo . . ." R30 (1r-75r)

Dec 22 *Perú* Fernando VI, writ; re: the Junta de Apelación R83 (145r-146r)

1754

Mar 24 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (49r-51v)

May 19 *New Granada* Fernando VI, writ; re: double marriage R83 (42r-43r)

Sept 13 *Perú* Juan Pío de Montúfer "Razón . . . del estado . . . de la Real Audiencia de Quito . . ." R32 (83r-155r)

Sept 24 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (6v-7v)

Dec 5 *Philippines* Anon "Relación de . . . Fáal y Casaisay . . . primero de junio de 1754, hasta cinco de diciembre . . ." R96 (128r-131v)

The Indies/The Orient Manuel Amat y Junient "Noticias . . . desde los países septentrionales . . . hasta . . . China . . ." R32 (1r-80r)

1755

Jan 22 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (45r-46r)

May 11 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (152r-154v)

May 31 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (47r-48v)

1756

Feb 7 *Perú* Fernando VI, writ; re: appeals and sentencing R83 (87r-88v)

May 11 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (22r-24v)

Aug 18 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (24v-26r)

The Indies Anon [Spanish-Americans] to Fernando VI R41 (1r-6v)

[1757?]

The Indies Anon "Relación abreviada de la republica que los religiosos jesuitos . . . establecieron en los dominios ultramarinos . . ." R64 (25r-40r)

1758

Jan 18 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (27r-33v)

Mar 28 *Perú* Fernando VI to the archbishop of Lima R83 (119r-122v)

Apr 27 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (203r-207r)

Apr 28 *Perú* Fernando VI to Conde de Alua R83 (211r-211v)

Apr 28 *Perú* Fernando VI to the Audiencia de Quito R83 (210r-210v)

Nov 15 *Perú* Fernando VI to José Manso de Velasco R83 (26r-26v)

Sept *Spain/Portugal* Ricardo Wall "Relación . . . del Tratado de Limites" R24 (154r-196r)

1761

June 25 *Perú* Carlos III to officials of the Indies R83 (13v-14r)

Sept 2 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (52v)

Sept 30 *The Indies* Dionisio de Alsedo y Herreras "Reales órdenes . . . Descripción . . . y Estado general . . ." R99 (140r-243v)

Oct 12 *Perú* José Manso de Velasco "Relación . . . de . . . gobierno . . ." R84 (1r-178r), R85 (3 vols)

Dec 6 *The Indies* Carlos III to officials of the Indies R83 (36v-39v)

Dec 22 *New Granada* José Diguja Villagómez "Gobierno de Cumana" R90 (1r-142r)

1762

May 1 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (39r-40v)

1763

July 20 *Perú* Carlos III to Felipe Mechín de Velasco R83 (187r-193r)

Aug 3 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (26v-27r)

Sept 6 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (11r-11v)

Sept 9 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (11v-12r, 12r-12v)

Nov 9 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (5v-6v)

1764

Feb 1 *New Spain* Tomás de Landazuri "Noticia de . . . oro y plata . . . de la Nueva España . . ." R9 (466r-498v)

Aug 20 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: appeals R83 (65r-66v)

Dec 1 *New Spain* Francisco Ajofrín "Descripción . . . de las Californias . . ." R64 (17r-24v)

Dec 19 *Spain/The Indies* Diego Alejandro Gálvez to Juan Manuel de Santander y Zarilla R10-N (1r-2r)

1765

June 1 *The Indies* Carlos III to officials of the Indies R83 (33v-35r)

June 9 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (12v-13r)

June 23 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (51v-52v)

June 26 *Perú* Carlos III to officials of *Perú* R83 (5r-5v)

Oct 26 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (10r-11r)

— Carlos III, writ; re: salability of office R83 (98r-99v)

1766

June 26 *The Indies* Carlos III to the Audiencias de América R83 (166r-175v)

June 27 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (36r-36v)

July 21 *Perú* Carlos III to officials of *Perú* R83 (3v)

Sept 17 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (35v-36r)

Oct 13 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (7v-8v)

Nov 7 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (21v-22r)

Nov 30 *Spain* Diego Alejandro de Gálvez to Juan Manuel de Santander R10-G (1r-1v)

1767

June 21 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (54r-59v)

July 6 *Spain* José Miguel de Flores "Instrucción para reducir a cédulas los libros . . . que pertenecen a la Historia de Indias" R5 (173r-181v)

[1767?]

Spain [José Miguel de Flores?] "Reglas que se deben observar en la formación de cédulas . . ." R5 (181v-182v)

1768

July 14 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (52r-53v)

Oct 22 *Perú/New Granada* Carlos III to officials of *Perú* R83 (3v-5r)

Nov 4 *Perú* Carlos III, decree, re: missions R83 (44v)

Dec 18 *The Indies* Carlos III to officials of the Indies R83 (19r-21v)

1769

July 1 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (8v-10r)

Oct 16 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel de Guirior R83 (40v-41r)

1770

Mar 6 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (112r-114r)

1770

Mar 10 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (35r-35v)

May 21 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: the Juez de Alzadas R83 (53r-64r)

Aug 24 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: universities R83 (159r-159v)

[1770?]

New Spain Estevan de la Carrera and Manuel Alonso Portugués "Conversación . . . sobre . . . navios de Filipinas . . ." R95 (1-372)

New Granada José y Antonio Pando "Itinerario real de correos . . . del Nuevo Reino de Granada y Tierra Firme" R60 (1r-122v)

1771

May 2 *New Spain* officials of México to Carlos III R41 (9r-88r)

Nov 23 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (77r-79v)

Nov 28 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (1r-3r)

Dec 31 *New Spain* José de Gálvez to Antonio Bucareli y Ursúa R59 (137r-274v)

[1771?]

New Spain Julián de Arriaga "Viaje del . . . José del Socorro . . ." R9 (318r-352v)

1772

Sept 26 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (16v-17v)

New Granada Francisco Antonio Moreno y Escandión to Carlos III R64-A (1r-108v)

New Spain Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra y Barrientos "Compendio de . . . el Concilio IV Mexicano . . ." R54 (1r-437r)

1773

Jan 16 *Spain* Miguel Fernández, certification of chancery practices R83 (166r)

1774

Apr 25 *Perú* Carlos III to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (116r-117v)

May 6 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (41r-42r)

May 30 *The Indies* Juan Francisco de Lastiri to Carlos III R41 (89r-119r)

July 6 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel Amat y Junient R83 (14r-16v)

New Spain Pedro Gómez de Peña, observations on the fourth Mexican Council R46 (1r-203v)

[1774?]

Tahiti Anon "Relación del viaje hecho a la isla de Amat y sus adyacentes" R100 (1r-82r)

1775

Nov 30 *New Spain* Pedro Fages "Continuación y suplemento [sobre] Monterrey . . . y . . . norte de California" R23 (1r-81r)

New Spain Fray Pedro of the Colegio de Santa Cruz, diary in Monterrey and San Francisco R5 (80r-81r)

cal1775

New Spain Mariano Fernández de Echevarria y Veytia "Historia del origen de las gentes . . . [de] América Septentrional" R29 (2 vols)

1776

Feb 19 *The Indies* Anon [Chilean] to José de Gálvez R41 (120r-123r)

Apr 3 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: justice R83 (105r-107v)

Oct 28 *Perú* Carlos III to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (61r-61v)

Dec 26 *The Indies* Carlos III to officials of the Indies R83 (147r-149v)

1777

New Spain Silvestre Vélez Escalante and Francisco Atanasio Domínguez "Diario y derrotero de . . . descubrimientos . . . del Nuevo México" R92 (99r-214v)

Jan 6 *Spain* the Cabildo de Sevilla, "Reales ordenanzas del comercio . . ." R98 (1r-168v)

Jan 29 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel de Guirior R83 (108r-109v)

May 15 *Perú* Carlos III to Agustín de Jáuregui R83 (130r)

Oct 25 *Perú* Carlos III to Manuel de Guirior R83 (110r-111v)

Sept 7 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: the Audiencia de Lima R83 (80r)

Oct 14 *Perú* Carlos III to José de Gálvez R83 (133r-133v)

Nov 5 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: baggage R83 (131r)

post1777

New Spain "Noticia . . . de los países . . . entre . . . Vera Cruz . . . hasta . . . Guana juato, Pachuca, y Real del Norte . . ." R9 (368r-465v)

1778

Sept 13 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: Jueces de Bienes de Difuntos R83 (126r-126v)

1780

Mar 17 *Perú* Carlos III, writ; re: the almojarifazgo R83 (132r)

Aug 23 *Perú* Manuel de Guirior to Agustín de Jáuregui R72 (1r-183r)

Nov 23 *Perú* Gaspar Urquiza Ibáñez to V. D. y C.? R83 (182r-183v)

1782

Jan 21 *New Granada* Carlos III to Antonio Caballero y Góngora R83 (178r-178v)

— — José de Gálvez to the archbishop of Santa Fé R83 (178v-179v, 180v-181r)

— — José de Gálvez to the Audiencia y Chancillería de Santa Fé R83 (180r-180v)

Aug 8 *Perú* Carlos III to José de Gálvez R83 (134r-135v)

Sept 4 *Perú* Carlos III to Agustín de Jáuregui R83 (73r-76v)

1783

- Mar 26 *Perú/La Plata* Carlos III to Teodoro de Croix R83 (184r-184v)
 Oct 6 *New Granada* Carlos III, writ; re: appeals R83 (63r-64r, 67r-68r)
 Nov 20 *Perú* Marqués de Salinas to Carlos III R83 (184v)
 Nov 28 *The Indies/Spain* Juan Bautista Muñoz "Idea de la obra cometida a Juan Bautista Muñoz" R5 (227r-230v)

1784

- Feb 12 *Spain* Félix Azara to Juan Bautista Muñoz R10-L (1r-1v)
 Apr 6 *Perú* Carlos III to Teodoro de Croix R83 (97r-97v)
 Apr 20 *The Indies* Carlos III, writ; re: jurisdiction R83 (128r-129v)
 Nov 11 *The Indies* Bartolomé Antonio Garrote "Manifiesto . . . sobre . . . armadas y flotas de Nueva España . . ." R5 (262r-267r)
Perú Vicente de Arguillas "Real idea del Mairo . . ." R66 (1r-224v)

1785

- June 6 *Río de la Plata* Carlos III to the Intendente de Buenos Aires R83 (186r)
 Dec 12 *The Indies/Philippines* Carlos III to officials of the Indies and Philippines R83 (71r-72r)

1786

- Aug 2 *Perú* Teodoro de Croix to José de Gálvez R83 (155r)
Perú Melchor de Paz "Diálogos sobre . . . el Perú . . ." R78 (2 vols)

[1786?]

- Spain* Juan Bautista Muñoz, charges against Filibero de Parri Palma R17 (159r-186v)

1787

- Jan 17 Félix [Nicolás] Azara to Juan Bautista Muñoz R10-L (1r-1v)
 Feb 26 *Perú* Carlos III to Teodoro de Croix R83 (70r-70v)
 ——— Carlos III, writ; re: defense R83 (69r-69v)
 Oct 16 *Perú* Teodoro de Croix to the Audiencia de Lima R83 (102r)
 Nov 20 *Perú* Carlos III to Teodoro de Croix R83 (81r-81v)
Perú Pedro Vicente Cañete y Domínguez "Guía histórico, geográfico, . . . de Potosí" R69 (1r-452r)
Cuba Ignacio de Urrutia y Montoya "Teatro histórico . . . de Cuba" R91 (1r-215v)

1788

- Feb 26 *New Spain* José Huidobro, certification of military honors R83 (156r-158r)
 May 30 *Perú* Carlos III to archbishop of Los Reyes R83 (86r-86v)
 June 1 *Perú* Antonio Valdés, order; re: assaying R83 (214r-216v)
 June 18 *The Indies/Philippines* Carlos III, writ; re: inheritance R83 (196r-201v)
 Aug 10 *The Indies* Carlos III to officials of the Indies R83 (160r-165r)

1789

- Jan 14 *Spain/The Indies* Francisco Iturri to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
 May 11 *Spain/The Indies* Francisco Iturri to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
Perú Juan de Velasco "Historia del . . . Quito . . ." R88 (1-415)

1790

- Jan 20 *Spain/The Indies* Francisco Iturri to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
 May 22 *Spain/The Indies* Pablo de Castro to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
 July 8 *Spain/The Indies* Manuel Centurión to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)
 July 26 *Spain/The Indies* Francisco Iturri to Antonio de Alcedo R1 (separate slipcase)

1793

- July 19 *Río de la Plata* José de Barreda to Marqués de Valdelirios R64 (41r-55r)
 Aug 31 *New Spain* Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, report on commerce R79 (116r-117r)
 Dec 20 *New Spain* Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo "Informe general . . . sobre las misiones . . ." R51 (1r-199v)

1794

- Apr 16 *New Spain* Juan Bautista Muñoz "Memoria sobre . . . Nuestra Señore de Guadalupe de México" R34 (268r-291v)
 June 30 *New Spain* Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo "Instrucción reservada . . . que Conde de Revilla Gigedo dió a . . . Marqués de Branciforte . . ." R52 (1r-281v)
New Spain Joaquín Maniau y Torquemada "Real Hacienda de Nueva España" R49 (151r-217v)
 ——— José Cortés "Memoria sobre Norte de Nueva España" R92 (1r-98r)

- ca1795
The Indies Juan Bautista Muñoz "Historia del Nuevo Mundo," vol 2 R17 (104r-137v)
 [1797?]
Perú Anon "Noticias del Perú" R79 (111r-115r)
- 1799
 Aug 12 *Spain/The Indies* José Navarro "Índice de la colección de manuscritos pertenecientes a la Historia de Indias que escribía Juan Bautista Muñoz . . ." R17 (1r-52r)
- 1800
Perú Martín Delgar "Libro de medicinas y cirugía . . ." R102 (1r-84v)
- 1802
New Spain Pedro Gómez de Peña "Directorio general para . . . México . . ." R45 (1-708)
- 1803
 June 30 *New Spain* Ignacio José de la Poza y Casas to Juan de Cortavarria R5 (77r-77v)
- 1804
 Mar 13 *United States* Valentín de Fronda "Apuntes ligeros sobre los Estados Unidos" R20-A (1r-43r)
 [1805?]
New Spain Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo "Noticias de Nueva España . . ." R53 (1r-26v)
- 1806
 July 27 *Perú* Gabriel de Avilés to José Fernández de Abascal R87 (1r-88r)
- 1807
The Indies Antonio Alcedo "Biblioteca americana . . ." R1 (1r-468r)
- 1809
 Dec 28 *Perú* Pedro Subiela to Francisco Javier de Mendizabal R73 (87r-88v)
- 1810
 May 23 *Perú* Lázaro de Ribera, dispatch; re: the Mineral de Azogues R73 (1r-2r)
 May 28 *Perú* Pedro Subiela to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (89r-91v)
 June 22 *Perú* José de Pedregal y Mollineda "Noticiosa la descripción del Premio de Mineros . . ." R73 (22r-40r)
 Aug 9 *Perú* [the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica?] to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (3r-18r)
 Aug 17 *Perú* José de Angaraes to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (19r-21v)
 Aug 25 *Perú* José de Pedregal y Mollineda to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (41r-48v, 49r-76r)
- Sept 26 *Perú* Nicolás de Castillo y Negrete to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (76r-79r)
 Oct 20 *Perú* Antonio de Villaspesa to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (80r-81v)
- 1811
 Jan 24 *Perú* Lázaro de Ribera to the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica R73 (83r-86r)
 Mar 4 *Perú* Lázaro de Ribera to Pedro Subiela R73 (82r-82v)
 Mar 6 *Perú* Pedro Subiela to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (92r-102v)
 Apr 27 *Perú* Manuel de Helguero to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (110r-110v)
 Apr 30 *Perú* the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (104r-109r)
 May 30 *Perú* José de Pedregal y Mollineda to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (111r-125v)
 Aug 26 *Perú* the Cabildo y Regimiento de Huancavelica to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (157r-160v)
 Sept 3 *Perú* Manuel de Helguero to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (127r-147v)
 Sept 5 *Perú* Lázaro de Ribera to Pedro Fernández R73 (147r-148v)
 ——— Nicolás de Castillo Negrete to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (148r-154v)
 Sept 24 *Perú* Lázaro de Ribera to Bernardino Molero R73 (154v-155r)
 Oct 10 *Perú* Bernardino Molero to Lázaro de Ribera R73 (155r-155v)
- 1820
 Jan 14 *Spain* Anon "Relación de . . . tropas sublevadas de la expedición de América" R64 (56r-61v)
- 1820
 Jan 28 *Spain* Anon "Continúa la relación de . . . cuerpos sublevados del ejército Ultramar . . ." R64 (62r-65v)
 Jan 31 *Spain* Anon "Prosigue la relación de . . . cuerpos sublevados del ejército Ultramar" R64 (66r-67r)
- 1827
 June 2 *New Spain* Domingo Barrera "Breve instrucción . . . de la Baja California . . ." R6 (141r-156v)
- 1843
 Sept 15 *New Spain* Francisco Martínez Arredondo "Borrador de la memoria . . . presentada a las cámaras . . . de Yucatán" R57 (1-80)

Title Index

Title Volume (Leaves/Pages)

- "Anales del Perú" Fernando de Montesinos, 1642 R75 (140r-267v)
- "Apuntes ligeros sobre los Estados Unidos" Valentín de Foronda, 13 Mar 1804 R20-A (1r-43r)
- "Arte de lengua de las misiones del río Napo de la nación de los infieles Quenquehoyos, idioma general de los de más de ese río Payohuajes, Genzehuajes, Ancoterres, encabellados, juntamente tiene la doctrina cristiana en dicha lengua, y en la del Inca, al Vemate" Anon, 4 May 1753 R30 (1r-75r)
- "Arte de los contractos" Bartolomé de Albornoz, Valencia, 1 Dec 1571 R4 (64r-67v)
- "Biblioteca americana; catalogo de los autores que han escrito de la América en diferentes idiomas, y noticias de su vida y patria, años en que vivieron y obras que escribieron" Antonio de Alcedo, [Madrid?] 1807 R1 (1r-468r)
- "Borrador de la memoria presentada a las augustas cámaras legislativas del estado de Yucatán" Francisco Martínez Arredondo, Mérida, 15 Sept 1843 R57 (1-80)
- "El Brasil restituído" Lope Félix de Vega Carpio, Madrid, 28 Oct 1625 R21-A (1r-45v)
- "Breve instrucción de la provincia de Baja California, con copias de otros varios asuntos relativos al mismo territorio" Domingo Barreda, México, 2 June 1827 R6 (141r-156v)
- "Breve relación de los señores, maneras, y diferencias que había de ellos en la Nueva España, y en otras provincias y comarcas, y de sus leyes, usos, y costumbres, y de la forma, que tenía en les tributar sus vasallos en el tiempo de su gentilidad, y la que después de conquistados se ha tenido y tiene en los tributos que pagan a Su Majestad . . ." Alonso de Zurita, México, [ca1585] R59 (1r-135r)
- "Breve relación en que se da noticia del descubrimiento que se hizo en la Nueva España por el Mar del Sur" Antonio de la Ascensión, 1627 R22 (1r-40v)
- "Cargos que se hacen a los padres de la Compañía de Jesús en el Paraguay" Anon, [ca1663] R6 (248r)
- "Catálogo de las provincias de esta Nueva España que con ayuda de los valerosos tlaxcaltecos conquistaron los españoles" Anon R47 (187v-188v) R48 (256r-257v)
- "Coloquio sobre las dos graduaciones diferentes que las cartas de Indias tienen; interlocutores: Fulgencio y Teodose" [Fernando Colón] R10-H (1r-4v)
- "Compendio de todo lo trabajado durante el Concilio IV Mexicano, comenzado en México 13 de enero de 1771" Antonio Joaquín de Ribadeneyra, México, 1770-1772 R54 (1r-437r)
- "Compendio historial del estado de los Indios del Perú, con mucha doctrina y cosas notables de ritos, costumbres, e inclinaciones que tienen, con docta doctrina y avisos para los que viven entre estos neófitos" Lope de Atienza, [ca1574] R81 (145r-216v)
- "Composición con los herederos del Veedor García de Salcedo" Anon, [ca1556] R79 (166r-167v)
- "Los confesores que oyeren de confesión penitentes de los que hobieren sido conquistadores y en ellas o hobieren tenido o tienen indios de repartimiento, o hobieren habido parte de los dineros que con indios o de indios se hobieren adquirido, deben guardar y regirse por estas doce razones [reglas]" Bartolomé de las Casas, [1547] R5 (215r-225r)
- "Congregación y junta de personas doctas y peritas en la lengua guaraní de los Indios de la provincia del Paraguay . . . para averiguar las calumnias que en aquellas provincias se habían inventado contra los religiosos de la Compañía de Jesús. Sobre las oraciones y doctrina cristiana que enseñan a los indios recién convertidos" Juan Alonso Ocón, Río de la Plata, 1655 R6 (268r-272v)
- "Conquista de la Nueva Galicia en la America Septentrional, fundación de su capital ciudad de Guadalajara, sus progresos militares y políticas" Matías de la Mota Padilla, [Guadalajara?], 1742 R43 (1r-274v)

- "De la conquista del Nuevo Reino de Granada" Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada, [1536?] R4 (97r-110v)
- "Conquista y población del Perú" Anon R81 (25r-72v)
- "Continúa la relación de los sucesos de los cuerpos sublevados del ejército Ultramar y lo ocurrido desde el 20 del corriente enero hasta el día de la fecha" Anon, Cádiz, 28 Jan 1820 R64 (62r-65v)
- "Continuación y suplemento a los dos impresos que de orden de este superior gobierno han corrido, el uno con el título de Extracto de noticias del puerto de Monterrey, etc., su fecha diez y seis de agosto de mil setecientos y setenta, y el otro titulado: Diario histórico de los viajes de mar y tierra, echos al norte de California etc, su fecha veinte y cuatro de octubre del mismo año . . ." Pedro Fages, México, 30 Nov 1775 R23 (1r-81r)
- "Conversación familiar e interesante (deviden en cuatro tiempos) sobre el nuevo plan y método que se manda observar en el arribo y despacho de los navios de Filipinas conforme a las Leyes de Indias, Reglamentos y últimas disposiciones del Superior Gobierno de México, tomadas con acuerdo del Tribunal de la Visita General de Nueva España" Estevan de la Carrera and Manuel Alonso Portugués, [Acapulco, 1770?] R95 (1-372)
- "Crónica de la Merced" Melchor Rodríguez de Torres, [ca1515] R5 (248r)
- "Crónica de la provincia de los santos apóstoles San Pedro y San Pablo de Mechoacán" Pablo de la Purísima Concepción Beaumont [1565?] R33 (3 vols)
- "Crónica mexicana" Fernando Alvarado Tezozomoc, Los Ángeles, 1598 R56 (1r-329r)
- "Descripción compendiosa que de las Californias forma" Francisco Ajofrín, México, 1 Dec 1764 R64 (17r-24v)
- "Descripción de las provincias de Tierra Firme y la relación de lo ocurrido en ellas desde 1514 hasta 1541" Pascual de Andagoya, [1541?] R3 (102r-140v)
- "Descripción de los reinos, costas, puertos, y islas que hay en el Mar de la Indias Oriental desde el Cabo de la Buena Esperanza hasta la China, de los usos y costumbres de sus naturales, su gobierno, religión, comercio y navegación, y de los frutos y efectos que producen aquellas vastas regiones, con otras noticias muy curiosas" Fernando Magallanes, [1521?] R9 (1r-107v)
- "El descubrimiento y conquista del Perú" Miguel de Estete, [1535?] R81 (1r-24v)
- "Diálogo sobre los sucesos varios acaecidos en este reino del Perú, los cuales pueden servir de instrucción y entretenimiento al curioso lector" Melchor de Paz, [Lima?], 1786 R78 (2 vols)
- "Diálogos familiares de la agricultura indiana entre un irlandés católico y un escosés protestante" Anon, [ca1741] R28 (1r-317v)
- "Diálogos muy sùtiles y notables" Pedro Navarra, Zaragoza, 1567 R5 (239r)
- "Diario y derrotero de los nuevos descubrimientos de tierras . . . del Nuevo México" Silvestre Vélez Escalante and Francisco Atanasio Domínguez [last entry]: 3 Jan 1777 R92 (99r-214v)
- "Directorio general para escribir a todas las ciudades de los reinos de Nueva España, y Guatemala, e islas adyacentes, sus villas, lugares, reales de minas, haciendas, estancias misiones y residios mas remotos, con los días en que llegan y parten los correos de esta corte y demás capitales del reino, sus rumbos, distancias y tiempos que tardan las contestaciones con respecto a las cartas escritas en México, el porte que se lleva por cada una en conformidad de lo mandado por Su Majestad, todo para el mayor aumento de la Real Hacienda, utilidad del comercio, y bien común de todos los pueblos" Pedro Gómez de Peña, Nueva España, 1802 R45 (1-708)
- "Doctrina cristiana en lengua del Perú" Anon R31 (1r-9r)
- "Documentos para la historia eclesiástica y civil de la provincia de Texas" Anon, member of the Franciscan Order R89 (2 vols)
- "Elegías y elogios de varones ilustres de Indias" Juan de Castellanos, 1589 R6 (4 vols)

- "Elémens pour servir à la information d'une grammaire des langues sauvages de nations des Pian des Illionois . . ." Anon R31 (10r-13r)
- "Estado político del reino del Perú, gobierno sin leyes, ministros relajados, tesoros con pobreza, fertilidad sin cultivo, sabiduría desestimada, milicia sin honor, ciudades sin amor patricio, la justicia sin templo, hurtos por comercio, integridad tenida por locura, Rey, el mayor de ricos dominios, pobre de tesoros" Anon, [ca1740] R80 (117r-193v)
- "Extracto en que se resumen varios instrumentos que se hallan en la Secretaría del Despacho de Indias" Anon R24 (83r-149v)
- "Extracto sucinto de los asuntos comprendidos en los tres resúmenes generales de la expedición de la colonia del Sacramento" Anon R24 (53r-81v)
- "Fragmentos de historia de Nueva España" [Diego Muñoz Camargo?] R47 (1r-174v) R48 (1r-236r)
- "Fundación de las provincias de los religiosos de San Juan de Dios" Marcos Ramírez de Prado, 1652 R6 (80r-81v)
- "Gobierno de Cumana" José Digujal Villagómez, Cumana, 22 Dec 1761 R90 (1r-142r)
- "Gobierno del Perú, con todas las cosas pertenecientes a él y a su historia" Juan de Matienzos, La Plata, 1567 R74 (1r-336r)
- "Guía histórico, geográfico, físico, político, civil, y legal del gobierno e intendencia de Potosí" Pedro Vicente Cañete y Domínguez, Potosí, 1787 R69 (1r-452r)
- "Historia apologética de las Indias Occidentales" Bartolomé de las Casas, [ca1560?] R14 (4 vols)
- "Historia Chichimeca" Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl, [1611?] R58 (Part Two: 1r-230r)
- "Historia de la conquista, población, y progresos de Nueva España" Tomás de San Rafael R36 (125r-128v)
- "Historia de la nación mexicana, descrita en dibujos por el autor mexicano, explicado en esta lengua" Anon R40 (7r-34v)
- "Historia de las Filipinas de la Compañía de Jesús" Pedro Chirino, Manila, 5 Mar 1604 R96 (1r-32r)
- "Historia de las Indias" Bartolomé de las Casas, [1561?] R13 (6 vols)
- "Historia de las Indias de Nueva España y las islas de Tierra Firme" Diego Durán, [Mexico?], 1581 R37 (2 vols)
- "Historia de las islas y indios de Biscayas" Ignacio Alcina, 1668 R5 (250r-250v)
- "Historia de los Reyes Católicos" Andrés Bernáldez R97 (1r-907r)
- "Historia de todas las cosas que han acaecido en el reino de Chile, y de los que han gobernado, vicios y virtudes que han tenido desde al año de 1536 que los descubrió el Adelantado Don Diego de Almagro hasta el año de 1575 que lo gobierna el Doctor Saravia" Alonso de Góngora Marmolejo, Santiago, 16 Dec 1575 R25 (1r-279r)
- "Historia de Tlascala" *see* "Fragmentos de historia de Nueva España"
- "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" Bernabé Cobo, 1653 R6 (2 vols)
- "Historia del Nuevo Mundo" Juan Bautista Muñoz, [ca1795] R17 (104r-137v)
- "Historia del origen de las gentes que poblaron la América Septentrional" Mario Fernández de Echeverría y Veytia, [ca1775] R29 (2 vols)
- "Historia del reino de Quito en la América Meridional" Juan de Velasco, 1789 R88 (1-415)
- "Historia natural y general de las Indias" Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, [Madrid, 1749?] R19 (3 vols)
- "Historia natural del sitio, fertilidad y calidad de las islas y indios de Visayas, compuesto por el Padre Francisco Ignacio Alcina de la Compañía de Jesús después de más de treinta y tres años en ella y entre ellos de Ministerio, año de 1668" Francisco Ignacio Alcina, [Islas de Visayas, 1669] R96 (132r-349r)

- "Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España" Bernardino de Sahagún, Tlatelolco, 1569 R55 (2 vols) R20 (1r-40v)
- "Idea de la obra cometida a Don Juan Bautista Muñoz, y del estado de ella" Juan Bautista Muñoz, Madrid, 28 Nov 1783 R5 (227r-230v)
- "Información recibido en el Cuzco" [Pedro?] López, 1543 R4 (55r-62v)
- "Informe de los méritos de la ciudad de Tlaxcala" Anon R47 (175r-186v) R48 (237r-255v)
- "Informe del gobierno y virreinato de México, su descripción, rentas, cargos, comericos, etc." Juan de Ortega Montañés, [México] 4 Mar 1697 R39 (1r-79v)
- "Informe general prevenido por real orden de 31 enero de 1784, sobre las misiones de aquellos dominios, comparando el actual estado de ellas con el que tenían las que entregaron los ex-jesuitas al tiempo de su expatriación" Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, Mexico, 30 Dec 1793 R51 (1r-199v)
- "Instrucción de los puntos que se ofrecen que proponen a este muy noble y leal ciudad de México" Gabriel de Mendieta, México, 25 June 1694 R6 (74r-76v)
- "Instrucción para reducir a cedulas los libros, relaciones, y documentos que pertenecen a la historia de Indias" José Miguel de Flores, Madrid, 6 July 1767 R5 (173r-181v)
- "Instrucción reservada del reino de Nueva España, que le excelentísimo señor Conde de Revilla Gigedo dió a su sucesor, el excelentísimo señor Marqués de Branciforte, el año de 1794" Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, México, 30 June 1794 R52 (1r-281v)
- "Itinerario de lo que Fray Martín Ignacio del orden descalzo del S. P. S. Francisco vió y entendió del mundo desde que salió de San Lucar de Barrameda hasta que restituyó a la ciudad de Lisboa" Juan González de Mendoza, 1585 R9 (173r-228r)
- "Itinerario et larmata del Re Catholico in India verso la isola de Iuchathan del anno MDXVIII, alla [qual] fu Presidente & Capitan Generale Ioan de Grisalva: el qual e facto per Capellano Maggior de dicta armata a sua alteza" Anon R40 (66r-78r)
- "Itinerario real de correos del Nuevo Reino de Granada y Tierra Firme" José y Antonio Pando, [Santa Fé, 1770?] R60 (1r-122v)
- "El libro de los costumbres de todas las gentes del mundo de las Indias" Francisco Thamara, 1556 R5 (268r-273r)
- "Libro de medicinas y cirugía para el uso de los pobres con su recatario al final" Martín Delgar, 1800 R102 (1r-84v)
- "Lista general de las flotas y azogues que han venido a este puerto de Vera Cruz desde su conquista" Anon R5 (102r-107v)
- "Lista y copia verosímil de los muy esforsados conquistadores que con zelo ardentísimo derramaron su sangre en la santa conquista de esta Nueva España y gran ciudad de México . . ." Bartolomé de Góngora, 8 Feb 1632 R47 (213r-239v)
- "Manifiesto en que se demuestra que las armadas y flotas de Nueva España y Tierra Firme han salido de estos reinos para América todos los años sucesivamente desde él de 1580 hasta 1699" Bartolomé Antonio Garrote, Sevilla, 11 Nov 1784 R5 (262r-267r)
- "Memoria de cosas que han sucedido en el Perú después que el Virrey Don Antonio de Mendoza murió hasta seis días del mes de abril de 1553" Anon, [1553?] R82 (278r-283r)
- "Memoria de la navegación que hice este viaje en la parte del Mar Océano desde que salí de la ciudad de Coruña, que allí me fue entregada el armada por los oficiales de S. M. que fue en el año de 1526" Diego García, [1527?] R25 (39r-43v)
- "Memoria de las cosas y costa y indios de la Florida, que ninguno de cuantos la han costeadado, no lo han sabido declarar" Fernando de Escalante Fontaneda R27 (148r-154v)
- "Memoria de las especies de perlas que se han usado y de las que hoy se usan en las islas de Margarita . . . y del valor que comunmente tienen al presente en la dicha isla y sus convivencias" Anon, 16 July 1619 R5 (33r-39v)

- "Memoria de lo acaecido en esta ciudad después que el Gobernador Fernando Cortés salió de ella que fue a los doce días del mes de octubre de 1525 [1524] años" [Alonso de Estrada, 1525?] R36 (323r-330r)
- "Memoria de los aniversarios, obras pías, capellanas, limosnas, y cosas que se han hecho por el ilustrísimo R. D. Fr. Marcos Ramírez de Prado" Anon, Mar 1652 R6 (82r-95r)
- "Memoria de los pos.[?] de Culiacán" Fernando Martínez de la Marcha R3 (273r)
- "Memoria de los que se entraron el domingo en la noche cinco de marzo en la posada de Fernando Guillada en la Villa de la Plata, y salieron el lunes siguiente por la mañana y fueron a las casas del General, y mataron a él y a su Tiniente y alzaron bandera por el triunfo" Alonso de Alvarado, 1553 R82 (337r-337v)
- "Memoria sobre las apariciones y el culto de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de México" Juan Bautista Muñoz, Madrid, 16 Apr 1794 R34 (268r-291v)
- "Memorial de lo que se pido por Don Juan de Motezuma, hijo de Juan Cano y de Doña Isabel de Motezuma, en recompensa y gratificación de los bienes que pretenden que quedaron de Tezalco, madre de Doña Isabel y mujer legítimo que pretende que fue de Motezuma . . ." Anon R40 (1r-6v)
- "Memorial de 24 advertencias del servicio de Dios . . . para que Su Majestad las mande ver . . . con el atención y entera consideración que piden para que con toda la crueldad se mande acudir al lampazo y remedio que piden" Juan Belveder, Los Reyes, 16 Mar 1627 R6 (188r-204v)
- "Memorial del negocio de Don Antonio Velázquez de Barzán cerca de la merced que pide a Su Majestad como pariente más propincuo del Adelantado Diego Velázquez" Licentiate Baños, [1518?] R4 (1r-4v)
- "Memorias antiguas, historiales, y políticas del Perú" Fernando de Montesinos, [1644?] R75 (1r-139r)
- "Memorias sobre las provincias del norte de Nueva España" José Cortés, 1794 R92 (1r-98r)
- "Miscelanea antártica, donde se describe el origen de nuestros Indios Occidentales, deducido desde Adán, y la erección y principio de los Reyes Incas del Perú . . ." Miguel Cabello de Balboa, Andalucía, 1586 R68 (1r-407r)
- "Noticia de los minerales de oro y plata que contienen las provincias del reino de Nueva España con expresión de los nombres de las minas principales y del estado en que actualmente se hallan" Tomás de Landazuri, Madrid, 1 Feb 1764 R9 (466r-498v)
- "Noticia o descripción de los países que median entre la ciudad y puerto de Vera Cruz en el reino de Nueva España hasta los asientos de minas de Guanajuato, Pachuca, y Real del Norte, de sus territorios, climas y producciones" Antonio Ulloa, post1777 R9 (368r-465v)
- "Noticia y reflexiones sobre la guerra que se tiene con los Indos apaches en las provincias de Nueva España" Anon R64 (1r-14r)
- "Noticias de Nueva España en 1805" Juan Vicente Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, [México, 1805?] R53 (1r-26v)
- "Noticias del Perú" Anon, [1797?] R79 (111r-115r)
- "Noticias historiales de las conquistas de Tierra Firme en el Nuevo Reino de Granada, Indias Occidentales" Pedro Simón, Santa Fé, 1625 R62 (2 vols)
- "Noticias sacadas de varios autores, históricos, físicos, y sistemáticos del continente de la Nueva España, desde los países septentrionales hasta la unión de éstos con la China, Tartaria, y Japón" Manuel Amat y Junient, 1754 R32 (1r-80r)
- "Noticiosa la descripción del Premio de Mineros de Azogues de esta villa del recurso que ha interpuesto el . . . Virrey . . ." José de Pedregal y Mollineda, Huancavelica, 22 June 1810 R73 (22r-40r)
- "Notificación y requerimiento que se ha de hacer a los moradores de las tierras y provincias que son desde el Río de las Palmas hasta el Cabo de la Florida . . ." Francisco de los Covos, [1527?] R40 (155r-155v)

- "Obispos de la Santa Iglesia de Guatemala" Anon, [1647?] R6 (108r-125r)
- "Octava maravilla" Bartolomé de Góngora, 1628[?] R47 (189r-212v)
- "De Orbe Novo" Pedro Mártir de Anglería, [1516?] R20 (131r-170r)
- "El orden que el Inca tuvo en la gobernación del Perú" Pedro de Avendaño R81 (95r-98r)
- "La orden que tenían los indios en su tiempo para hacerse Tecules" Anon R40 (144r-145v)
- "La orden que tenían los indios en suceder[?] en las tierras y valdíos" Anon R40 (146r-148v)
- "Pakasa in Peru" Anon R31 (18r-53r)
- "Peregrinación de Hermano Bartolomé Lorenzo antes de ser de la Compañía de Jesús" José de Acosta, [1586?] R9 (108v-134v)
- "Piedad heroica de Don Fernando Cortés, Marqués del Valle" Carlos de Góngora y Sigüenza, [ca1685?] R40 (241r-241v)
- "Proyecto sobre la defensa de Chile" Joaquín de Villareal, Madrid, 22 Dec 1752 R25 (127r-247v)
- "Prosigue la relación de los sucesos de cuerpos sublevados del ejército de Ultramar desde el 28 de enero hasta la fecha" Anon, Cádiz, 31 Jan 1820 R64 (66r-67r)
- "Razón del oro y plata, perlas, piedras,, y otras cosas que han venido de las Indias a la Casa de Sevilla . . . 1526 . . . 1595" Anon, [1595?] R5 (76r-76v)
- "Razón que acerca del estado y gobernación política y militar de las provincias, ciudades, villas, y lugares que contiene la jurisdicción de la Real Audiencia de Quito . . ." Juan Pío de Montúfar, Quito, 13 Sept 1754 R32 (83r-155r)
- "Razón que se embía al Maestro Gil González Dávila, cronista de las Indias, por haber pedido de los prelados, presentes y pasados, de la Iglesia Catedral de la ciudad de la Puebla de Los Ángeles, y demás obispados de la Nueva España" Antonio de Peralta y Castañeda, 1654 R6 (45r-60r)
- "Real Hacienda de Nueva España" Joaquín Maniau y Torquemada, 1794 R49 (151r-217v)
- "Real idea del Mairo; apartado geográfico defensa histórico legal, y de los intereses de religión, y de estado importantísimos, que efectivamente resultan de su promoción y fomento, en conformidad a los regios órdenes de la Cathólica Magestad del señor Carlos tercero . . ." [title unedited] Vicente de Arguelles, Lima, 1784 R66 (1r-224v)
- "Reales ordenanzas del comericio por mayor de Sevilla, para la erección del nuevo consulado" The Cabildo de Sevilla, Sevilla, 6 Jan 1777 R98 (1r-168v)
- "Reales órdenes del señor Don Felipe V para evitar el trato ilícito con extranjeros por las costas de sus dominios en las Indias occidentales, y Descripción de las extensiones, situaciones y distancias de los costas de la América Meridional, . . . y Estado general del reino de Tierra Firme con el dilatado curso y progresos de las pesquisas que se despacharon y actuaron en la ciudad de Panamá,. . . el año de 1749" Dionosio de Alsedo y Herreras, Madrid, 30 Sept 1761 R99 (140r-243v)
- "De rebus gestis Ferdinandi Cortesii" [Francisco López de Gómara?], [1552?] R36 (163r-186r)
- "De rebus Indicis, ad Philipum Catholicum, Hispanarium, et Indianarum Regem" Juan Cristóbal Calvete de Estrella R12 (1r-255r)
- "Recordación Florida, discurso historial, natural, material, militar, y político del reino de Guatemala" Francisco Antonio de Fuentes y Guzmán, Guatemala, 1690 R38 (1r-334v)
- "Recueil d'Instructions et Remarques pour les Divers Debouquemens des Isles de l'Amerique" Chevalier de la Blandiniere, 1736 R93 (1-83)
- "Reglas que deven observarse en la formación de las cédulas que han de servir de materiales a la Biblioteca Histórica de Indias" [José Miguel de Flores?], [1767?] R5 (181v-182v)
- "Relación abreviada de la republica que los religiosos jesuitos de la provincias de Portugal y España establecieron en los dominio ultramarinos, de las dos monarchias, y de la guerra que

- en ellos han movido y sostenido contra los ejércitos españoles y portugueses, formada por los registros de las secretarías de los dos respectivos principales comisarios y plenipotenciarios, y por otros documentos auténticos" Anon, [1757?] R64 (25r-40r)
- "Relación de Florida" Gregorio de Beteta, [1549?] R27 (155r-161r)
- "Relación de la Hacienda y Quintos Reales de Su Majestad que ha estado y está a cargo de mí . . . desde el pueblo de Coaque e Isla de la Puna hasta las fundaciones que se han hecho en estas partes, según parece por los libros del cargo que de ello me está hecho, a que me refiero" Alonso Riquelme, [1535?] R82 (14r-15r)
- "Relación de la jornada de Cibola, donde se trata de aquellos poblados, y ritos, y costumbres, la qual fue el año de 1540" Pedro de Castañeda de Nágera, Sevilla, 1596 R63 (1r-157r)
- "Relación de la jornada de Pedro Menéndez de Avilés" Francisco López de Mendoza Grajales, [1565?] R27 (101r-123v)
- "Relación de la provincia de Meztitlán" Gabriel de Chaves, Meztitlán, 1 Oct 1579 R40 (37r-51v)
- "Relación de las ceremonias y ritos y población y gobernación de Mechoacán" Antonio de Mendoza, [ca1550] R42 (1r-308v)
- "Relación de las cosas del Perú desde 1543 hasta la muerte de Gonzalo Pizarro" Agustín de Zárate R81 (217r-344v)
- "Relación de las operaciones de las tropas sublevadas de la expedición de América" Anon, Cádiz, 14 Jan 1820 R64 (56r-61v)
- "Relación de las personas de quien se ha hecho justicia en el Perú en la vergüenza y alzamiento de Francisco Fernández Girón, vecino de Cuzco" Anon, [1553?] R82 (284r-285r)
- "Relación de lo acaecido en este pueblo de Fál y Casaisay en las islas Filipinas, desde el día primero de junio de 1754, hasta cinco de diciembre del mismo año" Anon, Casaisay, 5 Dec 1754 R96 (128r-131v)
- "Relación de lo que dice Francisco de Guzmán que vino en la carabela nombrada la Concepción de que es maestre Pedro Sánchez, vecino de Cádiz, el qual es uno de los que fueron con el Adelantado Orellana" Anon, [1544?] R24 (49r-50r)
- "Relación de lo que fue Dios servido y acaecido, sábado dos horas después de anochecido a diez días del mes de septiembre año de 1541, en la ciudad de Guatemala" Anon, [1541?] R3 (5r-8v)
- "Relación de lo que nos ha sucedido después que nos partimos del puerto de Buenos Aires para venir a buscar al Gobernador Juan de Ayola . . ." Anon, Asunción, 9 Mar 1545 R25 (67r-70v)
- "Relación de lo que sucedió al magnífico Capitán Jorge Robledo, en el descubrimiento que hizo de las provincias de Antiochia" Juan Bautista Sardella, [1540?] R61 (17v-58v)
- "Relación de los alardes que se han tomado en esta Nueva España, y de la gente que de ellos salió" Anon, [1551?] R40 (198r-198v)
- "Relación de los pesos de oro de minas y de común, plata fina y baja, oro sin ley, y oro en hoja, y ora en joyas, que de esta Nueva España se han enviados a los reinos de Castilla a el Emperador Nuestro Señor que sea en gloria . . . , desde que se ganó esta tierra hasta el año de 1587 . . ." Anon, [1587?] R40 (149r-150v)
- "Relación de los Señores Obispos que ha tenido esta Santa Iglesia Catedral de Guatemala . . . desde el año de 1524 hasta el de 1532" Anon, 1647 R6 (129r-137v)
- "Relación de Pedro de Heredia" Anon, [1534?] R4 (92r-94v)
- "Relación de todo lo que sucedió en la jornada de Amagua y Durado, que fue a descubrir el Gobernador Pedro de Ursúa con poderes y comisiones que le dió el Virrey Marqués de Cañete Presidente del Perú. Tratase asimismo del alzamiento de Don Fernando de Guzmán, y Lope de Aguirre, y otros tiranos" Francisco Vázquez, [1559?] R64-A (303r-380v)
- "Relación de una carta que los Capitanes Juan de San Martín y Antonio de Librija, Tinientes de oficiales que han sido en la provincia de Santa Marta, escriben a Vos Merced cerca de lo sucedido en aquella provincia" Anon, [1539?] R4 (95r-96v)

- "Relación del descubrimiento de las tierras entremedias entre los ríos Cuchivero y Caura" Anon R9 (353r-367v)
- "Relación del oro y plata que para Su Majestad vino del Perú en las A.[?] naos que partieron del Nombre de Dios, que los Jueces Oficiales . . . de Sevilla entregamos a Don Sancho de Toledo, Mercador, vecino de esta ciudad para lo llevar a Barcelona a Su Majestad lo qual entregamos pesado para Hernán Alvarez, fiel de los [?] de esta ciudad" Casa de Contratación, Sevilla, 29 Mar 1535 R5 (101r-101v)
- "Relación del oro y plata que Vaca de Castro envió a su mujer" Anon, [1546?] R4 (63r)
- "Relación del suceso de la jornada que Francisco Vázquez hizo en el descubrimiento de Cibola" Anon, [1542?] R34 (328r-332v)
- "Relación del viaje hecho a la isla de Amat y sus adyacentes" Anon, [1774?] R100 (1r-82r)
- "Relación del viaje que hicimos en China entre hermano Fray Pedro de Alfonso con otros 3 frailes de la orden de nuestro seráfico Padre San Francisco de la provincia de San José . . ." Agustín de Tordesillas, 1579 R9 (135r-172v)
- "Relación del viaje que hizo el magnífico señor Capitán Jorge Robledo, Tiniente de Gobernador . . . en las provincias de Ancerna y Quimbaya y en las a ellas comarcanas, por . . . Francisco Pizarro, Adelantado Gobernador y Capitán General en los reinos de la Nueva Castilla . . ." Pedro Sarmiento, Cali, 12 Oct 1540 R61 (1r-17v)
- "Relación e instrucción verdadera de los asientos y comarcanas de cada cual de las ciudades de Guadalajara y Compostela en este Nuevo Reino de Galicia" Lebrón de Quiñones, [1549?] R3 (261r-263v)
- "Relación general de la disposición y calidad de la provincia de Huamanga, llamada San Juan de la Frontera, y de la vivienda y costumbres de los naturales de ella" Damián de la Bandera, Huamanga, 26 Aug 1557 R79 (90r-95r)
- "Relación general del producto de toda la Real Hacienda en los Ramos que la componen en el reino de la Nueva España y provincias de la Nueva Galicia, Nueve Viscaya, y Tabasco" Francisco de Ortega Pinto, México, 3 Apr 1723 R49 (91r-150v)
- "Relación individual en que se expresan por menor los presidios de la Nueva España terrestres y marítimos, sus situaciones de que número de militares se componen cada una" The Hacienda de Nueva España, México, 23 Nov 1722 R49 (218r-247r)
- "Relación instructiva del origen y conclusión del Tratado de Limites" Ricardo Wall, Buen Retiro, 16 Sept 1760 R24 (154r-194r)
- "Relación que escribe el Conde Superunda, Virrey del Perú, de los principales sucesos de su gobierno de real orden de Su Majestad comunicada por el Excelentísimo Señor de la Ensenada, su Secretario de Despacho Universal . . ." José Manso de Velasco, Lima, 12 Oct 1761 R84 (1r-178r) R85 (3 vols)
- "Relación sumaria" Anon, [1547?] R80 (57r-74r)
- "Relación sumaria de la entrada de los españoles en el Perú hasta que llevo el Licenciado Vaca de Castro" Pedro Ruiz Naharro, [1542?] R81 (79r-94v)
- "Relación verdadera de los trabajos que el Gobernador Fernando de Soto y ciertos hidalgos portugueses pasaron en el descubrimiento de la provincia de Florida" Anon [gentleman of Elvas], Elvas, 1557 R27 (1r-79v)
- "Relaciones de Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl" Fernando de Alva Ixtlilxochitl, [1608?] R58 (Part One: 1r-255r)
- "Relaciones de los primeros descubrimientos de Francisco Pizarro y Diego de Almagro" Juan de Samanos, [1527?] R81 (73r-78v)
- "Requerimiento a los indios de Nueva Galicia" Antonio de Mendoza, Mar 1541 R3 (257r-260r)
- "El requerimiento que se ha de hacer a los indios de Tierra Firme" The Council of the Indies and members of the Dominican Order, [1516?] R15 (1r-3v)
- "Residencia de Nuño Guzmán" The Audiencia de México, [1531?] R3 (242r-253r)

- "Respuesta a los tres nuevos reparos que ocasionó a la certificación de los Oficiales Reales de la Casa[?] de Durango" Juan José Ledezma, México, 1 Mar 1742 R49 (70r-80r)
- "Ritos antiguos, sacrificios y idolotrias de los indios de Nueva España y de su conversión a la fé; y quienes fueron los primeros la predicaron" Toribio de Benavente, [1541?] R44 (1r-297v)
- "Séptima noticia historial de las conquistas de Tierra Firme" Pedro Simón, Las Indias, 1625 R20 (41r-90v)
- "Sobre el camino de Arquipa a la mar y cargo y descargo de ello" Anon, [ca1588] R79 (167v-168v)
- "Sobre los sesenta y cinco mil pesos en que fue condenado Fernán Vela de lo que cobró demasiado de sus indios" Anon, [ca1566] R79 (164v-166r)
- "Suite de l'histoire des choses plus memorables advenues en Maragnan, és anneés 1613 & 1614" Pierre Yves d'Evreux, Paris, 1615 R21 (1r-384v)
- "Teatro del orbe de la tierra, o Nuevo Atlante, en que le ponen los mapas y descripciones de todas sus regiones" Anon, México, 1655 R101 (4 vols)
- "Teatro histórico, jurídico, y político-militar de la isla Fernandina de Cuba" Ignacio de Urrutia y Montoya, Havana, 1787 R91 (1r-215v)
- "Tercero libro de las guerras civiles del Perú el cual se llama la guerra de Quito" Pedro de Cieza de Leon, [Sevilla, 1553?] R71 (1r-424v)
- "Tratado cuyo título es de los tres elementos, aire, agua, y tierra, en que se trata de las cosas que en cada de ellos acerca de las Occidentales Indias, naturaleza, engendra, y produce comunes con las acá, y particulares de aquel Nuevo Mundo" Tomás López Medel, [post 1565] R16 (1r-159v)
- "Tratado de cómo son las vacas de Cibola" Anon, [1598?] R34 (293r)
- "Tratado de las islas Filipinas, en que se contiene todas las islas y poblaciones que están reducidas al servicio de la Majestad Real del Rey Don Felipe, Nuestro Señor, y las poblaciones que están fundadas de españoles, y la manera del gobierno de españoles naturales, con algunas condiciones de los Indios y moros[?] de esta isla" Miguel de Loarca, Real Consejo de las Indias, 1580 R96 (49r-71v)
- "Tratado del derecho y justicia de la guerra que tienen los reyes de España contra las naciones de la India Occidental" Vicente Palatino, [1559?] R5 (183r-206v)
- "Verdadera relación de lo que sucedió al Gobernador Jaime Rasquín en el viaje que intentó para el Río de la Plata en el año de 1599" Alonso Gómez de Santoya, Santo Domingo, 1559 R25 (105r-120v)
- "Verdadera relación de lo sucedido en los reinos y provincias de Perú desde la ida a ellos del Virrey Blasco Núñez Vela hasta el desbarate y muerte de Conzalo Pizarro" Nicolás de Alberino, Sevilla, 1549 R67 (1r-80v)
- "Viaje de las Indias Orientales y Occidentales, en el cual se trata de la jornada que hicieron los españoles que residen en las Islas Filipinas del Poniente a los reinos de Camboja, y lo que en ellos, y en los de la Cochinchina les sucedió . . ." Miguel de Jaque, 1606 R9 (229r-316r)
- "Viaje del excelentísimo Señor Don José del Socorro, en las provincias de Guayana, siendo Capitán de Fragata de la Real Armada, y comisionado por estado con Don José Iturriaga, Jefe de Escuadra, . . . para efectuar los acuerdos límites de los dominios del Rey . . . en la parte septentrional de la América Meridional" Julián de Arriaga, [1771?] R9 (318r-352v)
- "Viaje muy puntual y curioso de Don Manuel de Santistevan desde Lima a Caracas por tierra en 1741" Anon, [1740?] R61 (59r-238r)
- "Visita de las islas y reino de la Gran Canaria" Iñigo de Bricuela Hurbina, [1650?] R94 (1r-38r)
- "Vocabulaire Chactas" Anon R31 (16r-17r)
- "Wörterverzeichnis von der Onondagoische sprache" David Zeisberger R31 (14r-15v)